## CORRECTED VERSION

#### (19) World Intellectual Property Organization International Bureau



(43) International Publication Date 26 August 2004 (26.08.2004)

PCT

#### (10) International Publication Number WO 2004/072250 A2

(51) International Patent Classification7:

**C12N** 

(21) International Application Number:

PCT/US2004/003545

- (22) International Filing Date: 5 February 2004 (05.02.2004)
- (25) Filing Language:

English

(26) Publication Language:

English

(30) Priority Data:

60/445,539

6 February 2003 (06.02.2003)

- (71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): UNIVER-SITY OF GEORGIA RESEARCH FOUNDATION, INC. [US/US]; DW Brooks Drive, Athens, GA 30602 (US).
- (72) Inventors; and
- (75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): MOHNEN, Debra [US/US]; 122 Snapfinger Way, Athens, GA 30605 (US). STERLING, Jason, Dwight [US/US]; 345 Research Drive, Apt. 65, Athens, GA 30606 (US). DOONG, Ron, Lou [US/US]; Usda-Ars-Neaur, 1815 North University St., Peoria, IL 61604 (US). KOLLI, Venkata, Silva, Kumar [IN/US]; 4055 Canterbury Walk Drive, Duluth, GA 30097 (US). HAHN, Michael, G. [US/US]; 165 Sandstone Drive, Athens, GA 30605 (US).
- (74) Agents: YOO-WARREN, Heeja et al.; Greenlee, Winner and Sullivan P.C., 4875 Pearl East Circle, Suite 200, Boulder, CO 80301 (US).

- (81) Designated States (unless otherwise indicated, for every kind of national protection available): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BW, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, EG, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NA, NI, NO, NZ, OM, PG, PH, PL, PT, RO, RU, SC, SD, SE, SG, SK, SL, SY, TJ, TM, TN, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VC, VN, YU, ZA, ZM, ZW.
- (84) Designated States (unless otherwise indicated, for every kind of regional protection available): ARIPO (BW, GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European (AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, HU, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, RO, SE, SI, SK, TR), OAPI (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

#### Published:

- without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report
- (48) Date of publication of this corrected version:

20 January 2005

(15) Information about Correction:

see PCT Gazette No. 03/2005 of 20 January 2005, Section II

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

(54) Title: GALACTURONOSYL TRANSFERASES, NUCLEIC ACIDS ENCODING SAME AND USES THEREFOR

(57) Abstract: The invention provides an isolated nucleic acid molecule encoding the polypeptide having galacturonosyltra:

(GaIAT) activity. The GALA T 1 disclosed represents the first pectin biosynthetic glycosyltransferase gene isolated from The invention further provides 14 GALAT and 10 GALAT-like gene superfamily members. The identification of the GALA superfamily offers new opportunities and allowed activities in vivo and in vitro by modulating the GALAT gene, for extransgenic plants that produce modified pectins can be generated by altering the GALAT gene. Since modified pectins are presented by altering the GALAT gene. Since modified pectins are presented by altering the GALAT gene. (57) Abstract: The invention provides an isolated nucleic acid molecule encoding the polypeptide having galacturonosyltransferase (GaIAT) activity. The GALA T 1 disclosed represents the first pectin biosynthetic glycosyltransferase gene isolated from plants. The invention further provides 14 GALAT and 10 GALAT-like gene superfamily members. The identification of the GALAT gene superfamily offers new opportunities to modulate pectin synthesisin vivo and in vitro by modulating the GALAT gene, for example, transgenic plants that produce modified pectins can be generated by altering the GALAT gene. Since modified pectins are predicted to affect plant growth, development, and plant defense responses, the transgenic plants are expected to have improved agricultural value. The modified pectins isolated from such transgenic plants are useful as gelling and stabilizing agents in the food, neutraceutical, and pharmaceutical industries. The expressed proteins, and variants thereof, of the GALAT superfamily are useful to produce in vitro modified pectins of commercial value.



# GALACTURONOSYLTRANSFERASES, NUCLEIC ACIDS ENCODING SAME AND USES THEREFOR

## CROSS REFERENCE TO RELATED APPLICATIONS

The present application claims benefit of United States Provisional Patent Application No. 60/445,539 filed February 6, 2003, which is incorporated in its entirety herein by reference to the extent not inconsistent herewith.

10

15

20

25

30

5

#### **BACKGROUND**

This invention relates to plant physiology, growth, development, defense and, in particular, to plant genes, termed galacturonosyltransferases (GALATs), nucleic acids encoding same and the uses therefor.

Pectins are the most complex polysaccharides in the plant cell wall. They comprise 30-40% of the primary wall of dicots and non-graminaceous monocots, and ~ 10% of the primary wall in the grass family. Pectins are a family of polysaccharides  $^{6,8,27}$  that include homogalacturonan (HGA) (Fig. 1), rhamnogalacturonan-I (RG-I) (Fig. 2) and rhamnogalacturonan II (RG-II) (Fig. 3) as well as xylogalacturonans (XGA) $^{32,34,38}$ and apiogalacturonans. While the specific structure of each of these polysaccharides differs as shown in Figs. 1-3, they are grouped into one family since they appear to be linked to each other in the wall and they each contain  $\alpha$ -D-galacturonic acid connected by a 1,4-linkage.

HGA is the most abundant pectic polysaccharide, accounting for ~55%-70% of pectin<sup>39</sup>. HGA is a linear homopolymer of  $\alpha$ 1,4-linked D-galactosyluronic acid that is partially methylesterified at the C6 carboxyl group and may be partially acetylated at O-2 and/or O-3<sup>8</sup> (Fig. 1). Some plants also contain HGA that is substituted at the 2 or 3 position by D-apiofuranose, the so-called apiogalacturonans (AGA)<sup>36,37</sup> and/or HGA that is substituted at the 3 position with D-xylose<sup>32-35</sup>, so-called xylogalacturonan (XGA). RG-II is a complex polysaccharide

that accounts for approximately 10-11% of pectin<sup>8,39</sup>. RG-II has an HGA backbone with four structurally complex side chains attached to C-2 and/or C-3 of the GalA<sup>8,27</sup> (Fig. 3). Rhamnogalacturonan I (RG-I) accounts for 20-35% of pectin<sup>39</sup> (Fig. 2). RG-I is a family of polysaccharides with an alternating [ $\rightarrow$ 4)- $\alpha$ -D-GalA-(1 $\rightarrow$ 2)-  $\alpha$ -L-Rha-(1 $\rightarrow$ ] backbone in which roughly 20-80% of the rhamnoses are substituted by arabinan, galactan, or arabinogalactan side branches<sup>6,8,30</sup>.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Pectins are believed to have multiple roles during plant growth, development, and in plant defense responses. For example, pectic polysaccharides play essential roles in cell wall structure<sup>43</sup>, cell adhesion<sup>44</sup> and cell signaling<sup>45,46</sup>. Pectins also appear to mediate pollen tube growth<sup>47</sup> and to have roles during seed hydration<sup>48,49</sup>, leaf abscission<sup>50</sup>, water movement<sup>51</sup>, and fruit development<sup>47,8</sup>. Oligosaccharides cleaved from pectin also serve as signals to induce plant defense responses<sup>52,53</sup>. Studies of mutant plants with altered wall pectin reveal that modifications of pectin structure leads to dwarfed plants<sup>43</sup>, brittle leaves<sup>44</sup>, reduced numbers of side shoots and flowers<sup>54</sup>, malformed stomata<sup>44</sup> and reduced cell adhesion<sup>55</sup>.

Although pectins appear to have multiple roles in plants, in no case has their specific mechanism of action been determined. One way to directly test the biological roles of pectins, and to study their mechanisms of action, is to produce plants with specific alterations in pectin structure. This can be done by knocking out genes that encode the pectin biosynthetic enzymes. Such enzymes include the nucleotide-sugar biosynthetic enzymes and the glycosyltransferases that synthesize the pectic polysaccharides. Each glycosyltransferase is expected to transfer a unique glycosyl residue in a specific linkage onto a specific polymeric/oligomeric acceptor. To date, only five<sup>56-59,136</sup> of the more than 200 predicted wall biosynthetic glycosyltransferases have been funtionally identified at the gene level (i.e. enzyme activity of the gene product proven), and none of these have been shown to encode pectin biosynthetic enzymes.

Based on the known structure of pectin, at least 58 distinct glycosyl-, methyland acetyl-transferases are believed to be required to synthesize the family of

polymers known as pectin. As shown in the review by Mohnen, D. (2002) "Pectins and their Manipulation", G.B. Seymour et al., Blackwell Publishing and CRC Press, England, pp. 52-98, and Table I below, a minimum of 4-9 galacturonosyltranferases are predicted to be required for the synthesis of HGA, RG-I, RG-II and possibly for the synthesis of the modified forms of HGA known as XGA and AGA. The present invention relates to the identification of the first gene, GALAT1, encoding a galacturonosyltranferase and related genes thereto. The studies disclosed hereinbelow led the inventors to conclude that the gene GALAT1 UDP-GalA:Homogalacturonan  $\alpha$ -1.4known as encodes the enzyme Galacturonosyltransferase.

5

10

20

**Table I.** List of galacturonosyltransferase activities predicted to be required for pectin biosynthesis<sup>9</sup>

Type of	Working <sup>1</sup>	Parent	Enzyme <sup>3</sup>	Ref for
GalAT	Number	polymer <sup>2</sup>	Acceptor substrate Enzyme activity	Structure
D-GalAT	1	HGA	*GalAα1→4GalA α1,4-GalAT	27
p-GalAT	2	RG-I	L-Rhaα1→4GalA <i>α1,2-GalAT</i>	27-29
p-GalAT	3	RG-II	L-Rhaβ1→3Api <i>f α1,2-GalAT</i>	30,31
p-GalAT	4	RG-II	L-Rhaβ1→3Api <i>f</i> β <i>1,3GalAT</i>	30,31
p-GalAT	5 ?⁴	RG-I/HGA	GalAα1→2LRha <i>α1,4-GalAT</i>	
D-GalAT	6?	RG-II/HGA	GalAα1→4GalA <i>α1,4-GalAT</i>	
p-GalAT	7?	XGA	GalA $\alpha$ 1 $\rightarrow$ 4(Xyl $\beta$ 1 $\rightarrow$ 3)GalA <sup>5</sup> $\alpha$ 1,4-GalAT	32-35
D-GalAT	8?	AGA	GalA $\alpha$ 1 $\rightarrow$ 4(Apif $\beta$ 1 $\rightarrow$ 2)GalA $\alpha$ 1,4-GalAT	36,37
p-GalAT	9?	AGA	GalA $\alpha$ 1 $\rightarrow$ 4(Apif $\beta$ 1 $\rightarrow$ 3)GalA $\alpha$ 1,4-GalAT	36,37

<sup>1</sup>Numbers for different members of the same groups are given based on pectin structure and on the assumption that HGA is synthesized first, followed by RG-I and RG-II. The numbers were given<sup>9</sup> to facilitate a comparison of the enzymes, but final numbering will likely correspond to the order in which the genes are identified.

<sup>2</sup>HGA: homogalacturonan; RG-I: Rhamnogalacturonan I; RG-II: Rhamnogalacturonan II; XGA: Xylogalacturonan; AGA; Apiogalacturonan.

<sup>5</sup>Glycosyl residue in the parenthesis is branched off the first GalA.

Over the years, membrane-bound  $\alpha$ 1-4galacturonosyltransferase (GalAT) activity has been identified and partially characterized in mung bean<sup>10,11</sup>, tomato<sup>12</sup>, turnip<sup>12</sup>, sycamore<sup>13</sup>, tobacco suspension<sup>2</sup>, radish roots<sup>5</sup>, enriched Golgi from pea<sup>7</sup>,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup>All sugars are D sugars and have pyranose rings unless otherwise indicated. Glycosyltranferases add to the glycosyl residue on the left\* of the indicated acceptor.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup>The ? means the designated GalAT may be required if a different GalAT in the list does not perform the designated function.

5

10

15

20

25

Azuki bean<sup>14</sup>, Petunia<sup>15</sup>, and Arabidopsis (see Table II). The pea GalAT was found to be localized to the Golgi<sup>7</sup> with its catalytic site facing the lumenal side of the These results provided the first direct enzymatic evidence that the synthesis of HGA occurs in the Golgi. In in vitro reactions, GalAT adds [14C]GalA from UDP-[14C]GalA1,60 onto endogenous acceptors in microsomal membrane preparations to produce radiolabeled products of large molecular mass (i.e. ~105 kd in tobacco microsomal membranes² and ≥ 500 kd in pea Golgi<sup>7</sup>). The cleavage of up to 89% of the radiolabeled product into GalA, digalacturonic acid (diGalA) and trigalacturonic acid (triGalA) following exhaustive hydrolysis with a purified endopolygalacturonase confirmed that the product synthesized by tobacco GalAT was largely HGA. Thus, the crude enzyme catalyzes the reaction in vitro: UDP-GalAT + HGA(n)  $\rightarrow$  HGA(n+1) + UDP. The product produced in vitro in tobacco microsomes was ~ 50% esterified2 while the product produce in pea Golgi did not appear to be heavily esterified<sup>7</sup>. These results suggest that the degree of methyl esterification of newly synthesized HGA may be species specific and that methylesterification occurs after the synthesis of at least a short stretch of HGA. GalAT in detergent-permeabilized microsomes from azuki bean seedlings added [<sup>14</sup>C]GalA from UDP-[<sup>14</sup>C]GalA onto acid-soluble polygalacturonate (PGA) exogenous acceptors<sup>14</sup>. Treatment of the radiolabeled product with a purified fungal endopolygalacturonase yielded GalA and diGalA, confirming that the activity identified was a GalAT comparable to that studied in tobacco and pea. The azuki bean enzyme had a surprisingly high specific activity of 1300-2000 pmol mg<sup>-1</sup> min<sup>-1</sup>, especially considering the large amount (3.1-4.1 nmol mg<sup>-1</sup> min<sup>-1</sup>) of polygalacturonase activity that was also present in the microsomal preparations. As with the product made by tobacco, no evidence for the processive transfer of galactosyluronic acid residues onto the acceptor was obtained (see below).

**Table II.** Comparison of apparent catalytic constants and pH optimum of HGA- $\alpha$ 1,4-galacturonosyltransferases<sup>1,2</sup>

Enzyme <sup>2</sup>	Plant Source	Apparent K <sub>m</sub> for UDP-GaIA (μM)	pH optimum	Vmax (pmol mg <sup>-</sup> <sup>1</sup> min <sup>-1</sup> )	Ref
GalAT <sup>1</sup>	mung bean	1.7	6.0	~4700	10
GalAT	mung bean	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	61
GalAT	pea	n.d. <sup>5</sup>	6.0	n.d.	62
GalAT	pea	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	7
GalAT	sycamore	770	n.d.	?	13
GalAT	tobacco	8.9	7.8	150	2
GalAT (sol) 3	tobacco	37	6.3-7.8	290	3
GalAT (sol) 3	Petunia	170	7.0	480	15
GalAT (per)⁴	Azuki bean	140	6.8-7.8	2700	14

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Adapted from ref 6.

5

10

15

20

25

GalAT can be solubilized from membranes with detergent<sup>3</sup>. Solubilized non-reducing end4 of exogenous HGA adds GalA onto the (oligogalacturonide; OGA) acceptors of a degree of polymerization of at least ten<sup>2</sup>. The bulk of the HGA elongated in vitro by solubilized GalAT from tobacco membranes<sup>3</sup>, or detergent-permeabilized Golgi from pea<sup>7</sup>, at roughly equimolar UDP-GalA:acceptor concentrations is elongated by a single GalA residue. These results suggest that solubilized GalAT in vitro acts nonprocessively, (i.e. distributively). The apparent lack of in vitro processivity of GalAT was recently confirmed by Akita et al. who, using pyridylaminated oligogalacturonates as substrates and high concentrations of UDP-GalA, showed that although OGAs can be elongated in a "successive" fashion with up to 10 GalA residues by solubilized enzyme from petunia pollen<sup>15</sup>, the kinetics of this response suggest a distributive mode of action. We have two working hypotheses as to why GalAT in vitro does not appear to act processively. One hypothesis is that the solubilized enzyme or the enzyme in particulate preparations does not have the required factors, or is not present in the required complex, to act processively. An alternative hypothesis is that for a Golgi-localized enzyme that synthesizes a complex polymer in a confined

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Unless indicated, all enzymes are measured in particulate preparations.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> (sol): detergent-solubilized enzyme.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> (per): detergent-permeabilized enzyme.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> n.d.; not determined.

internal cellular compartment, such as GalAT, with sufficiently high concentrations of substrate, it would not necessarily be advantageous for the enzyme to act processively. In fact, the reaction velocity could be hindered under such conditions if the enzyme were processive<sup>65</sup>.

5

10

15

20

The apparent kinetic constants and pH optimum for the characterized GalATs are shown in Table II. We have performed additional kinetic studies in tobacco and radish that suggest that solubilized and membrane bound GalAT may have unusual apparent biphasic kinetics. We tested Vo for radish GalAT at 2 µM to 80 mM UDP-GalA and obtained a biphasic curve (Fig. 4), suggesting that the kinetics of GalAT, at least in the membrane and soluble fractions, are complex. Comparable results were also obtained for the solubilized radish and tobacco enzyme. The initial Vo vs [UDP-GalA] curve was hyperbolic and appeared to reach an initial maximum Vo of ~ 300 pmol mg<sup>-1</sup> min<sup>-1</sup> at ~1 mM UDP-GalA, confirming previous results reported for tobacco<sup>2,3</sup>. However, at ≥ 2 mM UDP-GalA there was a second hyperbolic increase in GalAT activity that reached a maximum of ~2-4 nmol min<sup>-1</sup> mg<sup>-1</sup> with ~20 mM UDP-GalA. In crude enzyme preparations it was not possible to determine the basis for the unusual kinetics. One possibility is that two GalATs were present, one with a low Km and one with a high Km. Another possibility is that UDP-GalA is both a substrate and an allosteric regulator of GalAT. Alternatively, a more "trivial" explanation is that at low substrate concentrations the kinetics of GalAT were effected by a catabolic enzyme (e.g. a phosphodiesterase) in the enzyme preparation.

25

30

As a first step towards elucidating the role of galacturonosyltransferase (GALAT) in pectin synthesis, the inventors herein identified an *Arabidopsis* gene encoding alpha1,4- galacturonosyltransferase 1 (GALAT1). The database searches using the amino acid sequence of the GALAT1 identified fourteen additional *GALAT* family members and ten *GALAT*-like genes. The identification of these genes and the availability of the sequence information allow the characterization of the enzyme, the use of these genes to produce mutated enzymes *in vivo* and *in vitro*, and transgenic plants producing modified pectins, and

studies of the role of a specific GalAT in pectin synthesis. The advantages of the present invention will become apparent in the following description.

#### SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

5

10

15

The present invention provides an isolated nucleic acid molecule encoding the polypeptide having galacturonosyltransferase (GalAT) activity. The GALAT 1 disclosed herein represents the first functionally proven pectin biosynthetic glycosyltransferase gene isolated from plants. Also provided are additional 14 GALAT gene family members and 10 GALAT-like genes predicted to have galacturonosyltransferase activity. The identification and availability of the nucleic acid molecules as a member of the GALAT gene superfamily offer new opportunities to modulate pectin synthesis in vivo and in vitro by modulating the GALAT gene using various art-known recombinant DNA technology. For example, transgenic plants that produce modified pectins of desired properties can be generated by manipulating the gene encoding the GALAT protein i.e., mutating the gene including coding and non-coding sequences, silencing the gene by RNAi approach, or by administering a composition that would affect the GalAT activity in the plant. Since modified pectins are predicted to affect plant growth, development, and plant defense responses, the transgenic plants thus modified are expected to have improved agricultural value. The modified pectins can be isolated from such transgenic plants according to the art-known methods and serve as gelling and stabilizing agents of improved properties in the food, neutraceutical, and pharmaceutical industries.

25

30

20

The inventors herein identified the first gene, *GALAT1*, which encodes a pectin biosynthetic enzyme by employing a partial purification-tandem mass spectrometry approach combined with a search of the *Arabidopsis* gene/protein database. Two genes, designated JS33 and JS36 herein, were identified as present only in the GalAT-containing fractions. As demonstrated hereinbelow, the expressed protein from the nucleic acid sequence of JS36 indeed exhibits the predicted GalAT enzymatic activity.

A standard protein blast and a PSI Blast of the NCBI protein database using the GALAT1 (JS36) amino acid sequence revealed that *GALAT*1 is a member of a 15 member *GALAT* gene family in *Arabidopsis*. The genes selected for this family have at least 30% amino acid identity and at least 50% amino acid similarity based on the PSI Blast. The database search using the GALAT1 sequence further identified 10 *GALAT*-like genes as shown in Table IV. The genes disclosed herein, fifteen *GALAT* genes and ten *GALAT-like* genes thus represent the *GALAT* gene superfamily members.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The availability of the amino acid and nucleotide sequences of the *GALAT* gene superfamily members makes it possible to identify other *GALAT* homologs in other plants. The nucleotide and amino acid sequences of the *GALAT* genes can also be used to generate specific antibodies for the protein.

## BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

Fig. 1 shows the trimeric region of homogalacturonan (HGA). HGA is a linear homopolymer of alpha-1,4-linked galacturonic acid that may be methylesterified at C6 and acetylated at O2 or O3. Substituted galacturonans, such as RG-II and apiogalacturonan, have an HGA backbone.

Fig. 2 shows the representative structure of rhamnogalacturonan I (RG-I). RG-I has an alternating [ $\rightarrow$ 4)-alpha-D-GalpA-(1 $\rightarrow$ 2)-alpha-L-Rhap-(1 $\rightarrow$ ) backbone in which roughly 20-80% of the rhamnoses are substituted by arabinans, galactans, or arabinogalactans.

Fig. 3 shows the representative structure for rhamnogalacturonan II (RG-II). RG-II has a backbone of 1,4-linked alpha-D-GalpA residues. GalA residues are also present in RG-II side chain A.

Fig. 4 illustrates the GalAT kinetics in radish microsomal membranes. Radish microsomal membranes (60-80  $\mu g$  protein) were incubated with 70  $\mu g$  of OGA (DP 7-23) and the indicated concentrations of UDP-GalA. Each reaction

contained a small concentration of UDP-[ $^{14}$ C]GalA (2-3.6  $\mu$ M) with larger amounts of nonradioactive UDP-GalA. The precipitated reaction products were measured by liquid scintillation counting. The data are the averages of duplicate samples from three separate experiments. The Y axis is specific activity (pmole min $^{-1}$ mg $^{-1}$ ).

5

10

15

20

Fig. 5 shows the outline of the strategy to identify the gene for GalAT. The sequenced *Arabidopsis* genome allowed the use of a function-based partial purification-mass spectrometry approach to identify the putative galacturonosyltransferase genes. The sample analyzed in each lane is as follows: lane 1: homogenate, lane 2: total membranes, lane 3: solubilized proteins, lane 4: initial anion exchange purification step.

Figs. 6A and 6B show the results of RT-PCR experiments; 6A shows the results of JS33, JS36, and JS36L (a GalAT family gene with 63% identity to JS36) using *Arabidopsis* flower (F), root (R), stem (S), and leaf (L) RNA, and B shows the RT-PCR control using *Arabidopsis* actin gene in the same tissues.

Fig. 7 is a schematic representation of the transmembrane spanning region and the conserved amino acids in the *Arabidopsis thaliana GALAT* gene family. The relative position of the strictly conserved residues among the members of the proposed *GALAT* family is numbered as for JS36 (i.e., GALAT1). The striped region from residues 22-44 represents the predicted transmembrane region.

**JS36** (At3g61130) has that recombinant demonstrates Fig. 8 Human embryonic kidney cells galacturonosyltransferase (GalAT) activity. 25 (HEK293) were transiently transfected with the pEAK vector alone, or with pEAK vector containing the truncated versions of JS33 or JS36. Total media (1); protein immunoabsorbed from the medium using anti-HA epitope: Protein A Sepharose (2); and protein immunoabsorbed from the medium using anti-HA epitope:Protein G Sepharose (3) were tested for GalAT activity. Data are the average [14C]GalA 30 incorporated into product from duplicate reactions from three separate experiments.

Fig. 9 shows the relationship of the *Arabidopsis* GalAT superfamily including the GalAT family and the GalAT-like family. The Neighbor-Joining Tree is based on a sequence alignment generated by ClustalX.

5

10

#### DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

In general the terms and phrases used herein have their art-recognized meaning, which can be found by reference to standard texts, journal references and contexts known to those skilled in the art. The following definitions are provided to clarify their specific use in the context of the invention.

In the present application, the designation, "GALAT", is used to denote the gene for galacturonosyltransferase, "GALAT" is used to denote the protein encoded by the gene, and "GalAT" is used to indicate galacturonosyltransferase enzyme activity.

The term, "polypeptide", is used herein interchangeably with "protein" to indicate a product encoded by a given nucleic acid.

20

25

30

35

15

The terms, "identity" or "similarity" as used herein, are intended to indicate the degree of homology between the two or more nucleic acid or amino acid sequences. The degree of identity or similarity can be determined using any one of the computer programs that are well known in the art. The National Center for Biotechnology Information (NCBI) website on the internet provides detailed description and references necessary for this subject. Also see Karlin and Altschul (1993) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* **90**:5873-5877; Altschul *et al.* (1997) *Nucl. Acids. Res.* **25**:3389-3402. In the present application, the percent amino acid identity and similarity among the *GALAT* gene family and *GALAT*-like gene family members were carried out using the NCBI Pairwise Blast and Matrix Blosum62 using the GALAT1(JS 36) amino acid sequence.

A "corresponding" nucleic acid or amino acid or sequence of either, as used herein, is one present at a site in a GALAT molecule or fragment thereof that has the same structure and/or function at a site in another GALAT molecule, although the nucleic acid or amino acid position may not be identical.

The term "gene" is used herein in the broadest context and includes a classical genomic gene consisting of transcriptional and/or translational regulatory sequences and/or a coding region and/or nontranslated sequences (i.e., introns, 5'- and 3'-untranslated sequences), or mRNA or cDNA corresponding to the coding regions (i.e., exons) and 5'- and 3'-untranslated sequences.

The meaning of a "homolog" as used herein is intended to indicate any gene or gene product which has a structural or functional similarity to the gene or gene product in point. For example, a new homolog of a given *GALAT* gene can be identified either by a database search using the amino acid or nucleic acid sequences of a given *GALAT* gene or by screening appropriate cDNA or genomic libraries according to the art-known methods.

An "expression vector" as used herein, generally refers to a nucleic acid molecule which is capable of expressing a protein or a nucleic acid molecule of interest in a host cell. Typically, such vectors comprise a promoter sequence (e.g. TATA box, CATTbox, enhancer etc) fused to a heterologous sequence (i.e., a nucleic acid of interest), sense or antisense strand, followed by a transcriptional termination sequence, a selectable marker, and other regulatory sequences necessary for transcription and translation of the nucleic acid of interest. A plant expressible promoter is a promoter comprising all the necessary so called regulatory sequences for transcription and translation of a gene of interest in plants. The linkage between the heterologous sequence and the regulatory sequences (e.g., promoter) is "in operable linkage" when a desired product can be made from the heterologous sequence under the control of the given regulatory sequences. An "expression vector" is often used interchangeably with an "expression construct" in this sense.

The term "transgenic plant" as used herein refers to a plant that has been transformed to contain a heterologous nucleic acid, i.e., a plant expression vector or construct for a desired phenotype. The transgenic plant is intended to include whole plant, plants parts (stems, roots, leaves etc.) or organs, plant cells, seeds, and progeny of same. The transgenic plant having modified pectin of the present application is one that has been generated by manipulating the gene encoding the GALAT protein. This can be achieved, for example, by mutating the gene, silencing

5

10

15

20

25

30

the gene by RNAi approach, or by knocking out the gene. The transgenic plants of the invention are predicted to have properties such as changes in organ and plant size, water transport properties, ease of removal of leaves and fruits via effects on abscision, pollen development and release, fruit ripening, root mucilage production, root growth, root cell cap production and separation, stem elongation, shoot growth, flower formation, tuber yield, defense responses against pathogens, and stomata opening<sup>8</sup>. Thus, the invention provides new means of improving plants of agricultural value. The "modified" pectins are those that exhibit structures and properties (e.g., gelling and stabilizing) different from those of the pectins naturally present in plants. Since galacturonic acid is a component of each of the pectic polysaccharides (i.e. HGA, RG-I, RG-II and XGA), a modification of the GalATs that add the specific GalAs into the specific polysaccharides is expected to modify the unique polymers. Such changes in pectin structure would affect multiple pectin properties including ionic interactions between HGA regions, gelation properties, dimer formation of RG-II molecules, length and degree of branching of RG-I, and side branch structure of RG-II. Such modifications are predicted to not only affect the biological function of pectin in plants, and the chemical and biological properties of pectin extracted and used by the food and cosmetic industries, but also properties that affect the use of pectin as a biopolymer for industrial processes, as a drug delivery polymer, and pectins of medicinal and neutraceutical properties in human and animal health.

The term "mutation" as used herein refers to a modification of the natural nucleotide sequence of a nucleic acid molecule made by deleting, substituting, or adding a nucleotide(s) in such a way that the protein encoded by the modified nucleic acid is altered structurally and functionally. The mutation in this sense includes those modifications of a given gene outside of the coding region.

The present invention provides polypeptides and nucleic acids encoding the polypeptides belonging to a family of the pectin biosynthetic enzyme, galacturonosyltransferase (GALAT). Pectins have been implicated in a broad range of plant growth phenomena including pollen tube growth<sup>47</sup>, seed hydration<sup>48-49</sup>, leaf abscission<sup>50</sup>, water movement<sup>128</sup>, and fruit development<sup>8</sup>. In addition, pectic oligosaccharides serve as signals<sup>45</sup> during plant development<sup>45</sup> and induce plant

defense responses<sup>52-53</sup>. Mutant studies have shown that altered pectin structure leads to dwarfed plants<sup>43</sup>, brittle leaves<sup>44</sup>, reduced numbers of side shoots and flowers<sup>129</sup>, and plants with reduced cell-cell adhesion<sup>130, 55</sup>. Therefore, the present invention provides the molecular and biochemical tools needed to identify additional glycosyltransferases involved in branching of the backbones, and would allow the generation of plants with altered pectin structure. While the 25 genes disclosed herein represent only ~0.1% of the ~28,000 genes in *Arabidopsis*, they are some of the most difficult genes to identify and characterize because of a lack of commercially available acceptor substrates and activated glycosyl donor substrates.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The GALAT1 gene has high sequence similarity to proteins expressed in other plants, thus using the sequences disclosed herein, a person of ordinary skill in the art can identify other pectin biosynthetic genes (i.e. homologs) in other plant species, including agriculturally important plants. Since pectin of very similar structure is present in the walls of all flowering plants and gymnosperms, the identification of functional pectin biosynthetic genes will greatly facilitate the engineering of plants with modified pectin and with altered growth characteristics, some of which are expected to yield plants of increased agronomical value. In addition, mutant plants with defined changes in pectin synthesis can allow the dissection of the biological role of each pectic component in plants. The pectin biosynthetic genes provide valuable tools for understanding mechanistically how pectin is synthesized. The glycosyltransferase-specific antibodies that can be generated using the sequences disclosed herein are also within the scope of the invention and allow the process of pectin assembly in the Golgi to be elucidated. A complete understanding of such a polysaccharide cellular trafficking process is unknown in any biological system.

Pectin is found in fruits and vegetables and is used as a gelling and stabilizing agent in the food industry. Pectin has been shown to have multiple beneficial effects on mammalian systems and on human health including the inhibition of cancer growth and metastasis, inhibition of cancer metastasis by binding of pectic oligosaccharides to cell surface receptors of cancer cells (US5834442, US5895784), immunomodulatory effects and stimulation of tumor

5

10

15

20

25

30

necrosis factor by macrophages (EP03983113), interaction with mucous cell lining of the duodenum and the prevention of ulcers (US4698229, US6024959); and anticomplementary activity 125. Many cancer cells have specific carbohydrate-binding protein molecules on their cell surfaces called galectins (galactoside-binding lectins). Galectins aid in cellular interactions by binding to beta-galactose linked molecules on neighboring cancer cells. Galectin-3 is a multifunctional lectin that is involved in tumor cell adhesion, metastasis and cancer progression. Blocking galectin-3 expression in malignant human breast, papillary and tongue carcinoma cells led to reversion of the transformed phenotype and suppression of tumor growth in nude mice 117-119. A pH-modified citrus pectin is suggested to block binding of galectins and inhibit tumor cells adhesion. Pienta et al. 127 showed that feeding of pH-modified pectin to rats caused a reduction in metastasis of prostate Similarly, oral administration of pectin to mice carrying colon tumors. reduced tumor size compared to control animals<sup>114</sup>, reduced metastatic colonization of B16-F1 melanoma in the lung 120-121 and reduced human breast and colon carcinoma growth, angiogenesis, and metastasis<sup>125</sup>. When prostate cancer patients were fed pH-modified citrus pectin, a 30% lengthening in prostate specific antigen (PSA) doubling time was observed in 57% of the patients 122. progression of prostate cancer is evaluated based on the time that it takes for the PSA to double, the above observations suggested that pectins may reduce tumor size. It has also been shown that fruit-derived pectins inhibit the interaction of fibroblast growth factor 1 (FGF1) to its receptor (FGFR1)<sup>123</sup>. Defects in the FGF signal transduction system are known to disturb cellular regulatory processes resulting in cancer, cardiovascular disease and diabetes mellitus. The availability of the gene(s) encoding galacturonosyltransferase allows the modification of neutraceutical or pharmaceutical pectins to provide pectins with novel cell and molecule binding activities and thus, with novel and specified anticancer and other physiological activities.

In order to identify a gene(s) involved in pectin biosynthesis, the inventors used a partial purification-tandem mass spectrometry approach to identify putative *GALAT* genes from *Arabidopsis* (see Fig. 5 for strategy). GalAT from *Arabidopsis* was partially purified from detergent-solubilized enzyme by sequential passage over two or more of the following resins: cation exchange resin SP-Sepharose,

reactive green 19 resin, reactive blue 72 resin, reactive yellow 3 resin, and UDP-agarose. Proteins obtained from selected fractions from these columns were treated with trypsin to generate peptides, and the amino acid sequence of the peptides identified by liquid chromatography-tandem mass spectrometry. The amino sequence thus generated was used to screen the *Arabidopsis* gene/protein database. Thirty unique proteins were solely identified in the GalAT-containing fractions (i.e. not present in fractions not containing GalAT activity). Among the 30 unique proteins that co-purified with GalAT activity, two proteins (designated JS33 and JS36) were initially identified as *Arabidopsis* putative GALAT proteins/genes based on their having at least one predicted transmembrane domain and since they contained a predicted glycosyltransferase domain (see CAZy database; <a href="http://afmb.cnrs-mrs.fr/CAZY/index.html">http://afmb.cnrs-mrs.fr/CAZY/index.html</a>).

These two genes, along with another *Arabidopsis* gene with high sequence similarity to JS36 (designated JS36L for JS36-like) (see below) were either cloned by RT-PCR (JS36) using mRNA from *Arabidopsis* flower and stem tissue, or a cDNA clone was obtained from the Arabidopsis Biological Resource Center (JS33 and JS36L). The proteins encoded by these genes each have a predicted single transmembrane domain (Table III). The genes were truncated to remove their N-terminal region including all or most of the predicted transmembrane domain (see Table III), and the truncated genes were inserted into a mammalian expression vector pEAK10 (Edge BioSystems as modified by Kelley Moremen Iab, CCRC) containing an N-terminal heterologous signal sequence (targeting the protein for secretion into the medium), a polyhistidine (HIS) tag, and two influenza hemagglutenin (HA) epitopes (useful for immunoabsorption).

**Table III.** Predicted characteristics of JS36, JS33 and JS36L proteins. Predictions were made using information from the NCBI database and the SOSUI (Classic & Membrane Prediction program) at BCM Search Launcher site (<a href="http://searchlauncher.bcm.tmc.edu/seq-search/struc-predict.html">http://searchlauncher.bcm.tmc.edu/seq-search/struc-predict.html</a>).

Gene	NCBI protein ID	# amino acids	MW (kd)	pl	Predicted transmembrane domain	Truncated protein
At3g61130 (JS36)	NP_191672	673	77.4	9.95	<sup>N</sup> 22-44 <sup>C</sup>	N42-673 <sup>C</sup>
At2g38650 (JS33)	NP_565893	619	69.7	8.63	<sup>N</sup> 23-45 <sup>C</sup>	<sup>N</sup> 44-619 <sup>C</sup>
At5g47780 (JS36-like)	NP_568688	616	71.1	9.26	<sup>N</sup> 6-22 <sup>C</sup>	<sup>N</sup> 26-616 <sup>C</sup>

The truncated forms of JS33, JS36 and JS36L, and the vector alone, were transiently expressed in human embryonic kidney cells (HEK293 cells) for 46 hours. Since the translational fusion proteins constructed contained two copies of the HA epitope, the culture medium was collected and a portion was treated with a mouse anti-HA IgG1 bound either to Protein A Sepharose or Protein G Sepharose. The immunoadsorbed protein was assayed for GalAT activity using UDP-[14C]GalA and a mixture of OGA acceptors. Figure 8 shows that the JS36 construct expressed a protein exhibiting GalAT activity. These studies establish that JS36 is a GalAT and thus we designated the gene *GALAT1*.

As mentioned above, analysis of the amino acid sequence of GALAT1 shows that the expressed protein contains one transmembrane domain. This is in agreement with the GalAT activity being membrane bound in all species tested (see Mohnen *et al.* (2002)<sup>9</sup>. Furthermore, the predicted topology of GALAT1 is that of a type-II membrane protein, in agreement with our previous determination that the catalytic site of pea GalAT lies in the lumen of the Golgi. Type-II membrane proteins have a short N-terminal cytosolic tail, a transmembrane region, a stem region, and a C-terminal catalytic domain<sup>16</sup>.

GALAT1 is a member of the Glycosyltransferase Family 8 in the CAZy database [database of putative and proven carbohydrate modifying enzymes that currently contains 61 different proposed glycosyltransferase families (http://afmb.cnrs-mrs.fr/CAZY/index.html) $^{66,67}$ ]. The presence of GALAT1 in Family 8 is in agreement with our demonstrated activity of GALAT1 as an  $\alpha$ 1,4-galacturonosyltransferase, since Family 8 is a family of proposed retaining glycosyltransferases and GALAT1 is a retaining enzyme, i.e., the  $\alpha$ -configuration in the substrate UDP- $\alpha$ -GalA is retained in the product  $\alpha$ 1,4-linked-galacturononan (HGA).

GALAT is expressed in multiple *Arabidopsis* tissues at multiple times during development. We base this on our RT-PCR analysis of RNA from *Arabidopsis* flower, root, stem and leaf tissue (Figs. 6A and 6B) showing that GALAT1 is expressed in all these tissues, and based on the 18 EST entries for this gene in the TAIR database (<a href="http://www.arabidopsis.org/">http://www.arabidopsis.org/</a>) indicating that GALAT1 is expressed in developing seed, green siliques, roots and above ground organs.

## Identification of the GALAT1 Gene Family

A standard protein blast and a PSI Blast of the NCBI protein database using the GALAT1 (JS36) amino acid sequence reveal that *GALAT1* is a member of a at least 15 member *GALAT* gene family in *Arabidopsis* (see Table IV). The genes selected for this family have at least 30% amino acid identity and at least 50% amino acid similarity based on the PSI Blast. We further compared these genes along their entire coding sequences with JS36 using a Pairwise BLAST (Table IV) and show that this family of genes has at least 34% identity and at least 52% similarity to JS36 in the portion of the genes C-terminal to the membrane spanning domain. This identity is comparable to the 37-54% identity shared among the proposed ten member *Arabidopsis* fucosyltransferase gene family (AtFU1-10)<sup>71</sup>.

Mutant studies provide further evidence that the GalAT family encodes GalATs involved in pectin synthesis. We recently used seed received from Arabidopsis T-DNA mutant collection (SIGnAL; http://signal.salk.edu/cgi-bin/tdnaexpress) to identify and generate six homozygous Arabidopsis GalAT family T-DNA insert mutant lines of several members of the GalAT family. We found that one GalAT family gene At1g06780, when mutated, produces leaves with cell walls that contain reduced amounts of galacturonic acid. Specifically, analysis of walls from homozygous mutant line 073484 revealed that the walls had an 18% reduction in GalA and a concomitant increase in glucose. None of the other sugars changed. Of the three available At1g06780 T-DNA insert lines, no homozygous seed was recovered from mutants where the T-DNA was inserted into an exon. Rather, seed recovered from such lines had a reduced germination rate. In line 073484, however, the T-DNA is inserted in the 5'-UTR, suggesting that it may have a leaky phenotype. The results are consistent with gene At1g06780 encoding a GalAT and with the identification of the gene family as a GalAT gene family. The GalA content of the walls of another Arabidopsis mutant (Quasimodo) is reduced by 25% and these plants exhibit decreased cell adhesion<sup>55</sup>, characteristics consistent with the Quasimodo gene encoding a GalAT. Quasimodo has 53% amino acid identity and 72% similarity to GALAT1 and the gene affected in Quasimodo (At3g25140) is a member of our proposed GalAT family. There is, however, at present no direct enzymatic evidence that the protein encoded by Quasimodo is a functional GalAT.

30

5

10

15

20

25

The conserved amino acids in the GALAT gene family are shown in Fig. 7. Glycosyltransferases are expected to contain one or more carboxylates at the catalytic site. At least one of the carboxylates is expected to coordinate a divalent cation associated with the nucleotide-sugar. In many glycosyltransferases the metal coordination involves two carboxylates that are often present as DDx, xDD, or DDD (the so-called "D(x) D" motif)<sup>72</sup>.

5

10

15

20

A PSI Blast against GALAT1 gene (JS36) further identified10 genes that have high sequence identity (23-29%) and similarity (41-51%) to GALAT1 and form a tight cluster of highly similar genes (55-66% identity/67-77% similarity). A Neighbor Joining Tree of our proposed Arabidopsis GalAT Superfamily (i.e. the proposed GALAT family and the GALAT-Like family), based on a sequence alignment generated by ClustalX<sup>128</sup>, is shown in Fig. 9. The 10 GALAT-like genes are all significantly smaller, lacking ~200 amino acids in comparison with the GALAT family. Nonetheless, they appear to be targeted to the secretory pathway based on annotation of the genes at the Arabidopsis Information Resources. All 10 genes appear to be expressed in Arabidopsis, since they are represented by one or more ESTs in the Arabidopsis EST collection. The GALAT-like genes also contain some of the same conserved residues as the GalAT family, namely D-D----D--L (the predicted "D(x) D" motif) and L------H--G--KPW. We group the 10 GALAT-like genes into a family that encode GalATs directly involved in pectin synthesis or GalATs with, as yet, unidentified glycosylating function.

**Table IV.** Pairwise sequence alignment between JS36 and the other members of proposed GALAT gene family. The alignment was done using the NCBI Pairwise BLAST and Matrix Blosum62. The % amino acid identity and similarity are shown. In all cases the alignment compares the bulk of the C-terminal portion of the proteins on the carboxy-terminal side of the transmembrane region.

Gene NCBI protein **EMBL** % Identity % Similar amino protein # (#aa identical/#aa) acids (aa/aa) **GalAT-Family** \*\*\*At3g61130 (GALAT1; NP\_191672 100% **Q9LE59** 100% **JS36**) (673/673)(673/673) At5g47780 (JS36-like) NP 568688 Q93ZX7 63% 81% (290/458)(374/458) At2g46480 NP\_182171 61% 75% (297/485)(365/485)At4g38270 NP\_195540 55% 73% (344/620)(459/620)At3g25140 NP\_189150 Q9LSG3 53% 72% (Quasimodo) (241/450)(330/450)At1g18580 **AAK93644** 48% 67% (226/469)(317/469)At3g02350 NP 566170 Q9FWA4 47% 66% (247/521)(350/521)At2g20810 NP\_565485 **Q93VL7** 46% 68% (215/462)(320/462) At1g06780 NP\_563771 **Q9M9Y5** 44% 63% (204/461)(296/461)At2g30575 NP 850150 43% 65% (203/463)(309/463)At3g01040 NP 186753 Q9MAB8 42% 61% (189/447)(227/447)At5g15470 NP\_197051 **Q9LF35** 42% 61% (189/443)(274/443)At5q54690 NP 200280 **Q9FH36** 38% 60% (169/436)(265/436)At2g38650 (JS33) NP\_565893 Q949N9 36% 60% (171/475)(286/475)At3g58790 NP\_191438 Q9LXS3 34% 52% (160/458)(247/458)**GalAT-Like Family** At1g02720 NP\_171772 26 44 (85/316)(143/316)At1g13250 NP 563925 Q9FX71 23 41 (86/359)(154/359)At1g19300 NP\_564077 **Q9LN68** 29 49 (58/198)(98/198) At1g24170 NP 173827 O48684 23 41 (75/322)(136/322) At1g70090 NP 564983 O04536 27 48 (64/233)(115/233)At3g06260 NP\_187277 **Q9M8J2** 29 51 (52/179)(92/179)At3g28340 NP\_189474 Q9LHD2 28 52 (56/194)(104/194)At3g50760 NP 190645 Q9S7G2 24 43 (76/308)(137/308)At3g62660 NP 191825 Q9LZJ9 29 51 (56/191)(99/191)At4g02130 NP\_192122 29 51 (58/197)(103/197)

5

The expression of the GALAT1 gene in transiently transfected mammalian cells as demonstrated herein now allows the production of stably transformed cell lines that produce GALAT1 and experiments aimed at characterizing the mechanism of the enzyme and at determining the role of GalAT1 in pectin synthesis. Specifically, the substrate specificity of GalAT1 will indicate whether it catalyzes only HGA synthesis, or also plays a role in RG-I and RG-II synthesis. Characterization of the kinetics of GalAT1 can clarify whether or not UDP-GalA is both a substrate and an allosteric regulator of the enzyme. Characterization of the mutated GalA1 enzyme can provide information regarding amino acids important in catalysis and substrate binding. The subcellular location of GALAT1 will provide the first framework for where, within the Golgi and plant endomembrane system the complex series of pectin biosynthetic reactions occur. The invention can further be used to generate transgenic plants with modified pectin, which can provide information regarding the role of GALAT1 in pectin synthesis, provide novel biosynthesis acceptors, and provide information about the role of pectin in plant growth and development. This biosynthesis framework allows further identification of GALAT1 binding proteins that would be putative pectin biosynthesis complex members. The results of these studies can serve as the foundation for a full in vitro reconstitution of functional pectin synthesis complexes.

20

25

30

15

5

10

GALAT1 has high sequence similarity to 14 other *Arabidopsis* proteins as shown in Table IV and to proteins expressed in other plants. Possible *GALAT1* homologs in other plants are a 68 kd protein expressed in *Cicer arietinum* (chickpea) epicotyls (76% amino acid identity; 87% similarity), a hypothetical protein from *Oryza sativa* (japonica) (59% identify; 75% similarity) and a protein from *Populus alba* (49% identity; 72% similarity). Thus, the results from the study of GALAT1 in *Arabidopsis* can be extended to other plants, including those of high agricultural value.

## Heterologous expression of GALAT1

As described above, the media from human embryonic kidney (HEK293) cells transiently infected with recombinant expression vector bearing truncated *GALAT1* expressed GALAT1. Whereas transient expression allowed the

expression of sufficient GALAT to measure GalAT activity, additional expression strategies can be readily devised to produce large quantities of GALAT1 required for further characterization of the enzyme and for antibody production. Since the transiently expressed N-terminal epitope-tagged GALAT1 expressed in mammalian cells was active, one strategy is to produce stably transfected clonal HEK293 lines<sup>75</sup> expressing the same protein. The alternative strategy is to express the full length and N-terminal truncated forms of GALAT1 in the fungal expression system *Pichia pastoris*. These systems were chosen since we and others<sup>56-58</sup> have successfully used them to express plant glycosyltransferases.

For expression in *P. pastoris*, cDNA encoding the entire, and the truncated soluble forms of GALAT can be generated by PCR using gene/vector specific primers. The PCR products are then subcloned into appropriate *Pichia* expression vectors (Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA) in which the cDNA is inserted downstream from an alcohol oxidase (AOX1) promoter. We have made full length coding sequence constructs for expression in the *Pichia* vector pPIC 3.5. This vector does not contain an epitope tag. One can easily make epitope tagged GALAT1 constructs in the *Pichia* vectors pPICz and pPICzα (Invitrogen) and determine whether functional C-terminal epitope-tagged constructs that do not affect GalAT activity can be recovered. Several studies have demonstrated success of the *Pichia* system<sup>76-82</sup>. Once a high-GALAT1-producing line is recovered, production of large amounts of protein can be carried out in fermentors or spinner flasks.

## Characterization of Expressed GALAT1

5

10

15

20

25

30

To begin to address how HGA is synthesized, the kinetics, substrate specificity, and structure of the purified recombinantly expressed GALAT1 can be determined and compared to the solubilized membrane-bound *Arabidopsis* GALAT purified by immunoadsorption using the polyclonal-antiGALAT1 (see below). Although the characteristics of GalAT1 are consistent with the enzyme being the/a catalytic subunit of the HGA synthase, GALAT1 could be a GalAT involved in RG-II or RG-I synthesis. For example, GalAT could represent an RG-I:GalAT that initially elongates HGA by a single GalA and then waits for a required NDP-Rha to start RG-I backbone synthesis. The kinetics of purified and recombinantly expressed GALAT1 for UDP-GalA and a size range of homogalacturonan and pectin

acceptors can be determined. The effect of other nucleotide-sugars and oligosaccharide substrates on GalAT can also be tested to identify activators and inhibitors.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The expressed full length and truncated enzymes can be assayed in a reaction buffer in the presence, and absence, respectively, of Triton X-100. The kinetics of the enzyme for UDP-GalA can be carried out in a total of 1 µM to 80 mM UDP-GalA + UDP-[14C]GalA. We routinely synthesize UDP-[14C]GalA either by the 4epimerization of UDP-[14C]GlcA1 or oxidation of UDP-[14C]Gal84 since UDP-[14C]GalA is not commercially available. The effect of different acceptors on GALAT1 activity can be conducted using 100 µM UDP-GalA and 0.1-100 µg acceptor/ 30 µl reaction. The acceptors to be tested include HGA oligosaccharides (oligogalacturonides) of degrees of polymerization ranging from 2-16, polygalacturonic acid, commercially available citrus pectin of ~30, 60 and 90% esterification, RG-I and RG-II. The products made using the different acceptors can be characterized<sup>2,3</sup>. If RG-I is shown to serve as an acceptor, RG-I backbone fragments that have a GalA or a Rha at the non-reducing end can be used to determine acceptor specificity. The acceptors can be tested using multiple assays including the precipitation assay<sup>2</sup> and a filter assay<sup>63</sup>. The enzymes can also be tested for the effect of pH, temperature, reducing agents, divalent cations and salts on enzyme activity and product structure.

Characteristics of the recombinant truncated GALAT1 can be compared to the GALAT1 solubilized from *Arabidopsis* membranes by immunoadsorption of the solubilized GALAT1 using anti-GALAT1 antibody (see section below) bound to Protein A or G Sepharose, or by coupling the anti-GALAT1 antibodies to 3M-Emphaze resin<sup>86</sup> and using the resin used to purify GALAT1 from solubilized *Arabidopsis* enzyme. If the characteristics of the immunoadsorbed *Arabidopsis* GALAT1 are different from those of the recombinant truncated GALAT1, the immunoadsorbed GALAT1 can be analyzed by LC tandem mass spectrometry to determine if additional proteins are immunoadsorbed with the *Arabidopsis* solubilized GALAT1 that may have modified the activity (e.g. a heteromeric complex).

The recombinant GALAT1 and the GALAT1 immunoadsorbed-from Arabidopsis solubilized membranes can also be treated with N-glycanase to determine if they are N-glycosylated. To determine if they are O-glycosylated, the proteins be exhaustively treated with N-glycanase, the released can oligosaccharides removed, and the resulting protein analyzed by TMS methylation analysis to determine the glycosyl residue composition of any carbohydrates still Any oligosaccharide released by the N-glycanase attached to the protein. treatment can also be analyzed by TMS methylation. The results of these experiments would indicate whether the native Arabidopsis GalAT is glycosylated and whether the recombinant forms have the same or different glycosylation pattern. Changes in glycosylation could affect GalAT1 enzyme activity and/or substrate binding. GALAT1 is predicted to have 5 or 6 N-glycosylation sites (NetNGlyc 1.0 Prediction; http://www.expasy.org/sitemap.html).

5

10

15

20

25

30

As mentioned above, we have found that membrane-bound and solubilized GalAT activity in tobacco and radish has unusual apparent biphasic kinetics. Thus, we are particularly interested in determining if the expressed GALAT1 shows the same kinetics, including possible allosteric regulation by UDP-GalA. One can test for possible multimeric structure by determining the mass of the enzyme by size exclusion chromatography and comparing these with the mass obtained by SDS-PAGE. The possibility that GALAT1 exists as a heteromultimer can be tested by mixing expressed recombinant GALAT1 with solubilized *Arabidopsis* enzymes and immunoadsorbing GALAT1 and proteins bound to it using either an anti-GALAT1 antibody or an anti-HA epitope antibody (see previous section).

## Production of a series of mutated GALAT1 proteins by site-directed mutagenesis

As discussed above, there are 45 conserved amino acids in GALAT1 among the 15 members of the *GALAT* family. To determine the role of these residues in substrate/acceptor binding and/or catalysis, each amino acid is systematically mutated using site-directed mutagenesis. The effect of these mutations on GALAT1 specific activity, and where warranted, on Km, Vmax, and acceptor specificity (i.e. OGA, RG-I and RG-II) and product size (i.e. enzyme processivity) is determined.

## Production and use of antibodies

antibodies are necessary for the immunocytochemistry Anti-GalAT experiments, to immunopurify solubilized GALAT1 from Arabidopsis, and to select proteins that potentially bind to GALAT1 and may function in pectin biosynthetic enzyme complexes. A skilled artisan can generate anti-GalAT antibodies using the nucleic acid or amino acid sequences disclosed herein. This can be accomplished by employing the heterologously expressed truncated or full-length GALAT1. Alternatively, a small peptide derived from the GALAT1 sequence can be synthesized and used to generate anti-GALAT1 antibodies. One can generate either polyclonal or monoclonal antibodies. Such antibodies are useful for a range of experiments, including subcellular immunocytochemistry, immunoprecipitation/adsorption, and enzyme activity inhibition studies. Monoclonal or polyclonal antibodies, specifically reacting with a protein of interest can be made by methods well known in the art. See, e.g., Harlow and Lane (1988) Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratories; Goding (1996) Monoclonal Antibodies: Principles and Practice, 3rd ed., Academic Press, San Diego, CA, and Ausubel et al. (1993) Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Wiley Interscience/Greene Publishing, New York, NY.

20

25

30

35

15

5

10

## Subcellular localization of GALAT1

All available data, including the localization of the catalytic domain of GalAT in the Golgi lumen<sup>7</sup>, suggest that pectin is synthesized in the Golgi and transferred via vesicles to the wall. However, it is not known how the different glycosyltransferases function to make specific pectin structures. We predict that different glycosyltransferases are localized in a sequential manner to different cisternae of the Golgi<sup>22,91</sup> in an order indicative of the order in which pectin is synthesized as it moves from the cis, through the medial and to the trans Golgi. Evidence from both animal<sup>92,93</sup> and plants<sup>94</sup> suggests that, either individually or in combination, the transmembrane domain (i.e. the bilayer thickness model<sup>95</sup>), the N-or C-terminal sequences flanking the transmembrane domain, and/or the lumenal domain (i.e. the 'kin recognition model'<sup>96</sup>) contribute to localization of proteins within the Golgi system. The anti-GalAT antibodies generated as described above can be used to determine the subcellular localization of GALAT1 within the Golgi in order

to provide additional information on the role of GalAT1 in pectin synthesis. For example, a location of GALAT1 in the cis and medial Golgi cisternae would be consistent with a function of GALAT1 in HGA synthesis, while a localization primarily in the late medial or trans Golgi would be more suggestive of a role in RG-I or possible RG-II synthesis. It should be noted that such subcompartment localization studies, while important and novel for the pectin biosynthetic enzymes, are also novel in any species since the "precise location of only a small number of the glycosyltransferase proteins within the Golgi apparatus have been determined" Anti-GALAT1 antibodies can be used to identify where in the Golgi GALAT1 is localized by, for example, immunogold label of thin sections from Arabidopsis P1, 91,98, 99 including both developing Arabidopsis seedlings and growing suspension cultures which have cells actively making wall.

# <u>Use of mutants and RNAi to generate and characterize *GALAT1* and GalAT gene <u>Superfamily knockouts.</u></u>

Double-stranded RNA-mediated interference (RNAi) is a method to study the function of genes in plants <sup>100</sup>. Transgenic plants harboring an RNAi construct often have reduced expression of the gene-specific mRNA. The resulting plants may display either complete gene silencing, thus having a knockout phenotype, or a partial "knockout" phenotype due to 'leaky' expression. The RNAi approach should allow the suppression of *GALAT1* expression and a reduction or loss of GALAT1. This enables one to elucidate the function of GALAT in pectin synthesis and in the plant. Simultaneously, the sequence-indexed T-DNA insertion mutants listed in the Salk Institute Genomic Analysis Laboratory (SIGnAL) *Arabidopsis* T-DNA mutant collection (<a href="http://signal.salk.edu/cgi-bin/tdnaexpress">http://signal.salk.edu/cgi-bin/tdnaexpress</a>) can be monitored to determine if any T-DNA insert lines for GALAT become available. If so, the seed can be obtained and the mutants generated therefrom can be characterized (as described above).

30

25

5

10

15

20

The putative pectin biosynthesis mutants can aid in the identification of gene function in two ways. The visible phenotypes of the mutants can provide information on the biological function of the gene (if there is no redundancy in gene function) by demonstrating when during growth and development the particular

gene product is needed (as shown above). Structural analysis of the pectin in the mutant walls can provide information about the specific enzyme activity of the gene in pectin synthesis (as shown above).

Of particular importance regarding pectin synthesis, the cell walls are isolated and analyzed for glycosyl residue composition (see above) and linkage to provide information about the possible role of GALAT1 in pectin synthesis.

## Identification of the members of HGA biosynthetic complexes.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

There is growing evidence that glycoconjugates are synthesized by complexes of glycosyltransferases and other types of proteins 102. For example, ganglioside synthesis occurs via a tightly regulated formation of multiple glycosyltransferase complexes<sup>102</sup>. Thus, any protein members of HGA biosynthetic complexes can be isolated by immunoadsorbing such proteins bound to GALAT1 using anti-GALAT1 antibodies or anti-HA epitope antibodies. The immunoadsorbed proteins can be identified by SDS-PAGE, removed from the gel, and their amino acid sequence determined by LC-tandem mass spectrometry. The amino acid sequences thus obtained can then be used to search the available protein databases for their identities.

## Characterization of mutant phenotypes and bulking up of seed.

A person of ordinary skill in the art can use mutant seeds to probe gene function. For example, the initial mutant seed (often a segregating T3 line, see http://signal.salk.edu/tdna\_FAQs.html) can be grown and selfed to increase the seed stock (T4). Multiple plants from T4 seed can be grown and the presence of, for example) the T-DNA insert determined by PCR of plant genomic DNA using a T-DNA primer and a gene specific primer. The same DNA can be analyzed with gene specific primers that should span the T-DNA insertion site. These analyses should indicate whether the given plant contains a T-DNA insert and if so, whether it is homozygous or heterozygous for the mutation. If necessary, Southern blotting and hybridization with the specific genes can be used to determine if the gene contains the expected T-DNA insert. Seed homozygous for the T-DNA insertion (when not lethal) or heterozygous (when no viable TDNA homozygous plants are obtained) can be selfed to amplify the seed and, for heterozygous plants, to test for

segregation of any phenotype or T-DNA insert. Plants can be scored as heterozygous or homozygous by PCR analysis of the T-DNA insert and by any visible phenotype. Homozygous or heterozygous plants can be used for growth phenotype and cell wall analysis. The seed can also be crossed with wild type Columbia and then selfed to eliminate the possibility that the lines contain an unexpected mutation or additional T-DNA insert(s).

## **Growth Phenotype analysis**

5

10

15

20

25

Several growth parameters of the mutant and wild type plants are recorded to yield a general phenotypic characterization of the mutant plants. 134

#### Analysis of Cell Walls

Homozygous or heterozygous plants are grown and analyzed for wall composition and linkage. Cell walls can, for example, be prepared as alcohol insoluble residues (AIRs) from WT and (homozygous) mutant *Arabidopsis* plant tissues <sup>135</sup>. AIRs are prepared by homogenizing leaves and stems (from soil-grown plants) and roots (from liquid-cultured plants) in aquous 80% EtOH followed by washes with absolute EtOH, chloroform-methanol, and acetone. Separate fractions containing RG-I, RG-II and oligogalacturonides can be obtained by size-exclusion chromatography (SEC) and ion exchange chromatography of the material solubilized from the cell walls by treatment with pectin methyl esterase (PME) and *endo*-polygalacturonase (EPG). The yields, glycosyl residue compositions, and glycosyl linkage compositions of each fraction can be determined <sup>27</sup>.

The nucleotide and amino acid sequences of the fifteen *GALAT* gene family members are shown as follows.

### Sequence #1 (SEQ ID NO:1)

45

Gene name: At3g61130 GeneBank accession # for reference: NM\_115977 GI:18411855 Nucleotide sequence of Sequence #1: Positions 1-2022 of CDS of NM\_115977.

10 1 atggcgctaa agcgagggct atctggagtt aaccggatta gaggaagtgg tggtggatct 61 cgatctgtgc ttgtgcttct catatttttc tgtgtttttg cacctctttg cttctttgtt 121 ggccgaggag tgtatatcga ttcctcaaat gattattcaa ttgtttctgt gaagcagaat 181 cttgactgga gagaacgttt agcaatgcaa tctgttagat ctcttttctc gaaagagata 241 ctagatgtta tagcaaccag cacagctgat ttgggtcctc ttagccttga ttcttttaag 301 aaaaacaatt tgtctgcatc atggcgggga accggagtag acccctcctt tagacattct 15 361 gagaatccag caactcctga tgtcaaatct aataacctga atgaaaaacg tgacagcatt 421 tcaaaagata gtatccatca gaaagttgag acacctacaa agattcacag aaggcaacta 481 agagagaaaa ggcgtgagat gcgggcaaat gagttagttc agcacaatga tgacacgatt 541 ttgaaactcg aaaatgctgc cattgaacgc tctaagtctg ttgattctgc agtccttggt 601 aaatacagta tttggagaag agaaaatgag aatgacaact ctgattcaaa tatacgcttg 20 661 atgcgggatc aagtaataat ggctagagtc tatagtggga ttgcaaaatt gaaaaacaag 721 aacgatttgt tacaagaact ccaggcccga cttaaggaca gccaacgggt tttgggggaa 781 gcaacatetg atgetgatet teeteggagt gegeatgaga aacteagage catgggteaa 841 gtcttggcta aagctaagat gcagttatat gactgcaagc tggttactgg aaagctgaga 25 901 gcaatgcttc agactgccga cgaacaagtg aggagcttaa agaagcagag tacttttctg 961 gctcagttag cagcaaaaac cattccaaat cctatccatt gcctatcaat gcgcttgact 1021 atcgattact atcttctgtc tccggagaaa agaaaattcc ctcggagtga aaacctagaa 1081 aaccctaatc tttatcatta tgccctcttt tccgacaatg tattagctgc atcagtagtt 1141 gttaactcaa ccatcatgaa tgccaaggat ccttctaagc atgtttttca ccttgtcacg 1201 gataaactca atttcggagc aatgaacatg tggttcctcc taaacccacc cggaaaggca 30 1321 cttcgtcagc ttgaatctgc agcaatgaga gagtactatt ttaaagcaga ccatccaact 1381 tcaggctctt cgaatctaaa atacagaaac ccaaagtatc tatccatgtt gaatcacttg 1441 agattetace teectgaggt ttateceaag etgaacaaaa teetetteet ggacgatgae 1501 atcattgttc agaaagactt gactccactc tgggaagtta acctgaacgg caaagtcaac 35 1561 ggtgcagtcg aaacctgtgg ggaaagtttc cacagattcg acaagtatct caacttttcg 1621 aatceteaca ttgcgaggaa etteaateea aatgettgtg gatgggetta tggaatgaae 1681 atgttcgacc taaaggaatg gaagaagaga gacatcactg gtatatacca caagtggcaa 1741 aacatgaatg agaacaggac actatggaag ctagggacat tgccaccagg attaataaca 1801 ttctacggat taacacatcc cttaaacaag gcgtggcatg tgctgggact tggatataac 40 1861 ccgagtatcg acaagaagga cattgagaat gcagcagtgg ttcactataa cgggaacatg 1921 aaaccatggt tggagttggc aatgtccaaa tatcggccgt attggaccaa gtacatcaag 1981 tttgatcacc catatetteg tegttgeaac etteatgaat aa

Amino Acid Sequence of Sequence #1: (SEQ ID NO:2) GeneBank ID# NP\_191672 Positions 1-673 of NP\_191672.

5

1 malkrglsgv nrirgsgggs rsvlvlliff cvfaplcffv grgvyidssn dysivsvkqn
61 ldwrerlamq svrslfskei ldviatstad lgplsldsfk knnlsaswrg tgvdpsfrhs
121 enpatpdvks nnlnekrdsi skdsihqkve tptkihrrql rekrremran elvqhnddti
181 lklenaaier sksvdsavlg kysiwrrene ndnsdsnirl mrdqvimarv ysgiaklknk
10 241 ndllqelqar lkdsqrvlge atsdadlprs aheklramgq vlakakmqly dcklvtgklr
301 amlqtadeqv rslkkqstfl aqlaaktipn pihclsmrlt idyyllspek rkfprsenle
361 npnlyhyalf sdnvlaasvv vnstimnakd pskhvfhlvt dklnfgamnm wfllnppgka
421 tihvenvdef kwlnssycpv lrqlesaamr eyyfkadhpt sgssnlkyrn pkylsmlnhl
481 rfylpevypk lnkilflddd iivqkdltpl wevnlngkvn gavetcgesf hrfdkylnfs
15 541 nphiarnfnp nacgwaygmn mfdlkewkkr ditgiyhkwq nmnenrtlwk lgtlppglit
601 fyglthplnk awhvlglgyn psidkkdien aavvhyngnm kpwlelamsk yrpywtkyik
661 fdhpylrrcn lhe

### 20 Sequence #2 (SEQ ID NO:3)

Gene name: At2g38650

GeneBank accession # for reference: NM\_129422 GI:30687590

Nucleotide sequence of Sequence #2:

25 Positions 1-1860 of CDS of NM\_129422

1 atgaaaggcg gaggcggtgg tggaggaggt ggtggcggag gaaaacgccg gtggaaagtt 61 ctggtgattg gagttttggt tettgttatt etttetatge ttgtteetet tgetttetta 121 ctcggtcttc acaatggctt tcactctcct ggatttgtca ctgttcaacc ggcttcttca 30 181 tttgagaget ttaccagaat caatgetact aageatacae agagagatgt atccgaacgg 241 gtcgatgagg ttcttcaaaa aatcaatcca gttcttccca agaaaagcga cataaacgtg 301 ggttccagag atgtgaatgc aacaagcggc actgattcta aaaaaagagg attaccagtg 361 tccccaactg ttgttgccaa tccaagccct gcaaataaaa caaaatcgga agcctcatat 421 acaggtgttc agaggaaaat agtaagtggt gatgaaactt ggagaacttg tgaagtgaaa 481 tatgggaget actgcctctg gagggaggaa aataaggaac caatgaaaga tgccaaggtg 35 541 aagcaaatga aggaccagct gtttgtggct agagcatact atcccagtat tgctaaaatg 601 ccttctcaaa gcaagttgac tcgggatatg aaacagaata tccaagagtt tgagcgtatt 661 cttagtgaaa gttctcaaga tgctgacctt ccaccacagg ttgataaaaa gttgcagaag 721 atggaagetg taattgcaaa ggcaaagtet tttccagteg actgtaacaa tgttgacaag 40 781 aaattgagac agatccttga tttgactgag gatgaagcta gtttccacat gaaacagagt 841 gtgttcctct accagettge agtacagaca atgcctaaga gtcttcattg cttgtcaatg 901 cgactaactg tggaacattt caagtcagat tcacttgagg atcccattag tgagaaattt 961 tcagatccct cattacttca ctttgttatc atctccgata atatactagc atcgtccgtt 1021 gtgatcaact caacggttgt acatgcaagg gacagtaaaa actttgtttt ccatgtactg 1081 acagacgage agaattactt tgcaatgaaa caatggttta ttaggaatee ttgcaaacaa 45 1141 tcaactgttc aagtattgaa cattgaaaaa ctcgagctgg acgattctga tatgaaactg 1201 tetttgtetg eggagtteeg tgttteette eeeagtggtg acettttgge gteteaacag 1261 aatagaacac actacttatc ccttttctct caatctcact atcttcttcc caaattattt 1321 gacaaattgg agaaggttgt gattctggat gatgacgttg tagtccagcg agacttatct 50 1381 cccctttggg accttgatat ggaagggaaa gtgaatggcg ctgttaagtc gtgcactgtg

1441 agattgggtc agctaaggag tctcaagaga ggaaattttg ataccaatgc ttgtctctgg
1501 atgtctggtt tgaatgtcgt tgatcttgct agatggaggg cattgggtgt ttcagaaacc
1561 tatcaaaaat attataaaga gatgagtagt ggagatgagt cgagcgaagc aattgcattg
1621 caggcaagct tgctcacatt tcaagaccaa gtatatgctc ttgacgacaa atgggctcta
1681 tcagggcttg gttatgacta ctacatcaat gcacaagcca taaaaaacgc agccatattg
1741 cactataacg ggaacatgaa gccgtggctt gagctgggaa tcccaaatta caaaaactat
1801 tggagaaggc atctgagtcg ggaagatcgg ttcttgagtg actgtaacgt gaatccttga

- Amino Acid Sequence of Sequence #2: (SEQ ID NO:4)
  GeneBank ID# NP\_565893
  Positions 1-619 of NP 565893.
- 1 mkggggggg ggggkrrwkv lvigvlvlvi lsmlvplafl lglhngfhsp gfvtvqpass
  61 fesftrinat khtqrdvser vdevlqkinp vlpkksdinv gsrdvnatsg tdskkrglpv
  121 sptvvanpsp anktkseasy tgvqrkivsg detwrtcevk ygsyclwree nkepmkdakv
  181 kqmkdqlfva rayypsiakm psqskltrdm kqniqeferi Isessqdadl ppqvdkklqk
  241 meaviakaks fpvdcnnvdk klrqildlte deasfhmkqs vflyqlavqt mpkslhclsm
  301 rltvehfksd sledpisekf sdpsllhfvi isdnilassv vinstvvhar dsknfvfhvl
  361 tdeqnyfamk qwfirnpckq stvqvlniek lelddsdmkl slsaefrvsf psgdllasqq
  421 nrthylslfs qshyllpklf dklekvvild ddvvvqrdls plwdldmegk vngavksctv
  481 rlgqlrslkr gnfdtnaclw msglnvvdla rwralgvset yqkyykemss gdesseaial
  541 qaslltfqdq vyalddkwal sglgydyyin aqaiknaail hyngnmkpwl elgipnykny
  601 wrrhlsredr flsdcnvnp

## Sequence #3 (SEQ ID NO:5)

Gene name: At5g47780

5

30

GeneBank accession # for reference: NM\_124152 GI:30695292

Nucleotide sequence of Sequence #3: Positions 1-1851 of CDS of NM\_124152.

1 atgatggtga agettegeaa tettgttett ttetteatge teeteacegt cottgeteat 61 atcettetet acacegatee egetgeetee tteaagacee cettttetaa acgegattte 35 121 ctcgaggacg taaccgcctt gactttcaat tccgatgaga atcgtttgaa tcttcttcct 181 cgggaatete eegetgtget eagaggagga etegteggtg etgtetatte egataagaat 241 tcacggcggc tagaccaatt gtctgctcga gttctttccg ccaccgacga tgatactcac 301 tcacatactg acatttccat caaacaagtc actcatgatg cagcctcaga ctcgcatatt 361 aatagggaaa atatgcatgt tcaattgacc caacaaacct ctgaaaaagt tgatgagcaa 421 ccagagccta atgcttttgg agctaagaaa gatactggaa acgtgttgat gcctgatgct 40 481 caagtgaggc atcttaaaga tcagcttatt agggcaaagg tttatctttc ccttccatct 541 gcaaaggcca atgctcattt tgtgagagag cttcgactcc gtattaaaga agttcaacgg 601 gcacttgcag atgcctccaa ggattcggat ctgccaaaga ctgctataga aaagctaaaa 661 gcaatggagc aaacactggc caaaggcaag cagatccaag atgactgttc tacagtggtc 45 721 aagaagctac gtgctatgct ccactccgca gatgagcagc tacgggtcca taagaagcaa 781 accatgtttt tgactcaatt gactgctaag accattccta aaggacttca ctgccttcct 841 ctgcgcctca ctacagacta ttatgcttta aattcatctg aacaacaatt tccaaatcag 901 gagaaactag aagatactca getgtateae tatgeeettt tetetgataa tgttttgget 961 acgtcagttg ttgttaactc taccataacc aatgcaaagc atcccttaaa gcatgtcttc 1021 cacategica cagacagact caattatgeg geaatgagga tgtggtteet ggacaateea 50

PCT/US2004/003545 WO 2004/072250

1081 cctggcaaag ccaccatcca ggttcagaat gttgaagaat ttacatggct gaattcaagc 1141 tacagtcccg ttctcaaaca gcttagttct agatcgatga tagattatta cttcagagcc 1201 caccatacaa attcagacac caacttgaag ttccggaatc caaaatactt atcgatcctt 1261 aatcatette gtttttaett geetgagate ttteecaage teageaaagt getettettg 1321 gatgatgata tagttgtgca gaaggacctt tctggtcttt ggtcagttga tctgaaaggt 5 1381 aatgttaacg gtgctgtaga gacgtgtggg gaaagctttc atcgctttga ccgttatctg 1441 aactteteaa ateeacteat tteeaagaae tttgaceete gagettgtgg ttgggegtat 1501 ggtatgaatg tctttgatct ggatgaatgg aagaggcaaa acatcacaga agtttatcat 1561 cgatggcagg atctgaatca agaccgagaa ttgtggaagc tagggacgtt gccgcctggt 1621 ctaatcacat tttggagacg aacatatccg ctagaccgga aatggcacat actagggett 10 1681 ggatacaacc cgagtgtgaa ccaaagggat attgagaggg cagccgtgat acactataat 1741 ggcaacctca aaccatggct agagattggg attccaagat acagaggctt ctggtcaaag 1801 catgtagact atgagcacgt ttatctcaga gaatgcaaca tcaatcctta g

15

Amino Acid Sequence of Sequence #3: (SEQ ID NO:6) Genebank ID# NP 568688 Positions 1-616 of NP\_568688.

20

25

30

1 mmvklrnlvl ffmlltvvah illytdpaas fktpfskrdf ledvtaltfn sdenrinlip 61 respavlrgg lvgavysdkn srrldqlsar vlsatdddth shtdisikqv thdaasdshi 121 nrenmhvqlt qqtsekvdeq pepnafgakk dtgnvimpda qvrhlkdqli rakvylslps 181 akanahfvre Irlrikevqr aladaskdsd lpktaieklk amegtlakgk qiqddcstvv 241 kklramlhsa deqlrvhkkq tmfltqltak tipkglhclp lrlttdyyal nsseqqfpnq 301 ekledtolyh yalfsdnvla tsvvvnstit nakhplkhvf hivtdrlnya amrmwfldnp 361 pgkatiqvqn veeftwlnss yspvlkqlss rsmidyyfra hhtnsdtnlk frnpkylsil 421 nhlrfylpei fpklskvlfl dddivvqkdl sglwsvdlkg nvngavetcg esfhrfdryl 481 nfsnpliskn fdpracgway gmnvfdldew krqnitevyh rwqdlnqdre lwklgtlppg 541 litfwrrtyp ldrkwhilgl gynpsvnqrd ieraavihyn gnlkpwleig ipryrgfwsk 601 hvdyehvylr ecning

## Sequence #4 (SEQ ID NO:7)

35

Gene name: At1g06780 GeneBank accession # for reference: NM\_100555 GI:30679825 Nucleotide sequence of Sequence #4: Positions 1-1770 of CDS of NM\_100555.

40

1 atgaaacaaa ttcgtcgatg gcagaggatt ttgatcctcg ctctgctatc gatatcagta 61 ttcgctccgc ttattttcgt atcgaatcgg cttaagagca tcactcccgt tggtcgtaga 121 gaatttattg aagagttatc caaaattaga ttcacgacaa atgaccttag acttagcgct 181 attgaacatg aggatggaga aggcttgaag gggccaaggc tcattctctt caaggatggg 45 241 gagtttaatt cgtctgctga aagtgatggt ggtaatactt acaaaaacag ggaagaacaa 301 gtgattgttt cacagaagat gacagttagc tctgatgaaa agggtcaaat tctaccaaca 361 gtcaaccaac ttgctaataa aacggatttc aagccccctt tatctaaggg tgaaaagaac 421 acaagggttc agcccgacag agcaacagat gtgaaaacga aggagatcag agacaaaatt 481 attcaagcta aagcctacct gaatttcgct ccacctggaa gtaactctca agttgtgaag 541 gagttgagag gtcggctgaa agagctggaa cggtctgttg gtgatgcaac aaaggacaag 50 601 gacttatcaa agggcgctct ccgcagggtg aagcccatgg aaaatgtgtt atataaggct

PCT/US2004/003545 WO 2004/072250

661 agtcgtgtct ttaacaattg ccctgccatc gctaccaaac tccgtgccat gaattataac 721 acagaagaac aagttcaggc gcagaaaaat caagcagcgt atctaatgca gcttgcagca 781 aggaccaccc caaaagggct tcactgtctc tcaatgcggc tgacatcaga atacttttca 841 ctggatcctg aaaaaaggca gatgcctaac cagcaaaatt attttgacgc taatttcaat 901 cattatgttg tcttctctga caatgttttg gcttcttcag tcgttgttaa ctctacgata 5 961 tetteateaa aggageeaga aagaatagte tteeatgteg tgaetgatte aettaattae 1021 ccagcaatct caatgtggtt tctgctaaac attcaaagta aagctactat ccaaatccta 1081 aacattgatg atatggatgt cetgectaga gattatgate aattactgat gaagcaaaac 1141 tctaatgacc caagattcat ttctacactc aatcacgcac gcttctatct cccggatata 1201 ttcccgggtt tgaacaagat ggtactcttg gaccatgatg tagttgttca aagagattta 10 1261 agtagactgt ggagcattga tatgaaagga aaggtggttg gagctgtaga gacttgtctt 1321 gaaggtgaat cttcatttcg atcaatgagc acatttatta atttctcaga cacatgggtc 1381 gctgggaaat ttagtcctag agcttgcaca tgggctttcg ggatgaatct aattgatctc 1441 gaagaatgga gaatacggaa gttgacttct acatacataa aatacttcaa cctgggaaca 1501 aagagaccat tgtggaaagc tgggagctta ccaataggtt ggttgacttt ctataggcaa 15 1561 acattagcat tggacaagag atggcatgtg atggggttag gtcgcgaatc aggagtcaaa 1621 gcggttgaca tcgaacaagc ggcagttata cactacgatg gggtcatgaa gccgtggttg 1681 gacattggaa aagagaatta caaacgttac tggaacatac acgtccctta ccatcacacc 1741 tacttgcaac agtgcaatct tcaagcttga

20

Amino Acid Sequence of Sequence #4: (SEQ ID NO: 8) Genebank ID# NP 563771 Positions 1-589.

25

1 mkgirrwgri lilallsisv faplifysnr lksitpygrr efieelskir fttndlrlsa 61 iehedgeglk gprlilfkdg efnssaesdg gntyknreeq vivsqkmtvs sdekgqilpt 121 vnqlanktdf kpplskgekn trvqpdratd vktkeirdki iqakaylnfa ppgsnsqvvk 181 elrgrikele rsvgdatkdk diskgalrrv kpmenvlyka srvfnncpai atkiramnyn 30 241 teeqvqaqkn qaayimqlaa rttpkglhcl smrltseyfs idpekrqmpn qqnyfdanfn 301 hyvvfsdnvl assvvvnsti ssskeperiv fhvvtdslny paismwflln iqskatiqil 361 niddmdvlpr dydqllmkqn sndprfistl nharfylpdi fpglnkmvll dhdvvvqrdl 421 srlwsidmkg kvvgavetcl egessfrsms tfinfsdtwv agkfspract wafgmnlidl 481 eewrirklts tyikyfnlgt krplwkagsl pigwltfyrq tlaldkrwhv mglgresgvk 541 avdieqaavi hydgvmkpwl digkenykry wnihvpyhht ylqqcnlqa

35

## Sequence #5 (SEQ ID NO:9)

Gene name: At1g18580

GeneBank accession # for reference: AY062444 GI:17064735

5 Nucleotide sequence of Sequence #5: Positions 1-1614 of CDS of AY062444.

1 atgaggcggt ggccggtgga tcaccggcgg cgaggtagaa ggagattgtc gagttggata 10 61 tggtttctcc ttggttcttt ctctgtcgct ggtttagttc tcttcatcgt tcagcattat 121 caccatcaac aagatccatc ccagctttta cttgagagag acacgagaac cgaaatggta 181 tetectecce atttaaaett eaeggaagag gteacaagtg ettecteett etetaggeag 241 ttagcagagc aaatgacact tgccaaagct tatgtgttta tagctaaaga gcataataat 301 cttcatttag cttgggaatt gagttctaag atcagaagtt gtcagctttt gctttccaaa 361 gcagctatga gaggacaacc tatttcgttt gatgaggcta aaccgattat tactggtcta 15 421 tcagctctta tctacaaggc tcaagatgca cattatgata ttgccaccac tatgatgacc 481 atgaaatctc acatccaagc acttgaagag cgtgcaaatg cagctactgt tcagaccaca 541 atatttgggc aattggttgc tgaggcatta ccaaagagcc tccactgttt gacgataaag 601 ctcacatctg attgggtaac agagccatct cgccatgaac tggcagatga gaacagaaac 20 661 tcacctagac ttgtcgacaa caacctctac cacttctgca tcttctcgga caacgtgatt 721 gccacctcgg ttgttgttaa ttcaactgtc tcgaatgctg atcatccaaa gcagcttgtt 781 ttccacatag tgacgaatcg agtgagctac aaagctatgc aggcctggtt tctaagtaat 841 gacttcaagg gctcagcaat agagatcagg agcgtagagg agttttcttg gttgaatgct 901 tcatattctc ctgttgttaa gcaactgctg gacacagatg caagagctta ctatttcggg 961 gaacagacaa gtcaagatac gatttccgag ccaaaagtga ggaacccaaa gtacttgtca 25 1021 ttactgaacc atctcagatt ctacattccg gagatctatc cacagctaga gaagattgtt 1081 ttcctagacg atgatgttgt tgttcagaaa gatttgactc cactcttctc cttggatctg 1141 catggaaacg tcaatggagc tgtggaaaca tgtcttgaag cctttcaccg atattacaag 1201 tatetaaatt tetegaacee acteateage teaaagtteg acceacaage atgtggatgg 1261 gettttggta tgaacgtttt tgatctgatc gettggagga atgcaaacgt gactgctcgg 30 1321 taccattact ggcaagatca gaacagagaa cgaacgettt ggaaactegg gacacteect 1381 ccaggtctac tatctttcta tggtctcaca gagccactgg acagaagatg gcatgtcttg 1441 ggtttaggtt acgatgtgaa catcgataac cgtctgatcg aaacagcagc tgtgattcac 1501 tataatggta acatgaagcc ttggctaaag ctggctattg gtaggtataa acctttctgg 1561 ttaaagtttt tgaactcgag ccatccttat ttacaagatt gtgtcacagc ttaa 35

Amino Acid Sequence of Sequence #5: (SEQ ID NO: 10) Genebank ID# AAK93644 GI:15293067 Positions 1-537 of AAK93644.

40

1 mrrwpvdhrr rgrrrlsswi wfllgsfsva glvlfivqhy hhqqdpsqll lerdtrtemv
61 spphlnftee vtsassfsrq laeqmtlaka yvfiakehnn lhlawelssk irscqlllsk
121 aamrgqpisf deakpiitgl saliykaqda hydiattmmt mkshiqalee ranaatvqtt
181 ifgqlvaeal pkslhcltik Itsdwvteps rheladenrn sprlvdnnly hfcifsdnvi
241 atsvvvnstv snadhpkqlv fhivtnrvsy kamqawflsn dfkgsaieir sveefswlna
301 syspvvkqll dtdarayyfg eqtsqdtise pkvrnpkyls llnhlrfyip eiypqlekiv
361 fldddvvvqk dltplfsldl hgnvngavet cleafhryyk ylnfsnplis skfdpqacgw
421 afgmnvfdli awrnanvtar yhywqdqnre rtlwklgtlp pgllsfyglt epldrrwhvl
481 glgydvnidn rlietaavih yngnmkpwlk laigrykpfw lkflnsshpy lqdcvta

### Sequence #6 (SEQ ID NO: 11)

Gene name: At2g20810

GeneBank accession # for reference: NM\_127647 GI:30681142

Nucleotide sequence of Sequence #6:Positions 1-1611 of CDS of NM 127647.

1 atgagaagga gaggaggga tagtttccgg agagctggac ggaggaagat ctcgaatgtg 61 gtatggtggg ttctctctgg tattgccctc ctgctcttct ttctcattct ctccaaagct 10 121 ggtcatattg aacctagacc ctctattcct aagcgacgtt accgtaatga caaatttgta 181 gagggtatga atatgactga ggaaatgttg agtcctactt ccgttgctcg tcaagttaat 241 gatcagattg ctcttgctaa agcttttgtt gtcattgcta aagaaagtaa gaatcttcag 301 tittgettggg acttaagtge teagateegt aacteteagt tgettttate gagtgetget 361 actaggagaa gtcccttgac tgtcttggaa tctgagtcta ctattcgtga catggctgtt 421 ttgttatatc aagetcagca gettcactat gatagtgcta ctatgattat gaggettaag 15 481 geetegatte aggetettga agaacaaatg agtteegtta gegagaagag tteeaagtat 541 ggacagattg ctgctgagga agtgcctaag agtctttact gtcttggtgt tcgtctcact 601 accgaatggt ttcagaattt agacttacag agaactctta aggaaaggag tcgtgttgat 661 tcgaaactca cggataacag tctctaccat ttctgtgtgt tttccgataa cattattgct 721 acticity tygitaattc tactgetete aattecaagg eeeetgagaa agttytytt 20 781 catcttgtga ctaatgagat caactatgct gcaatgaagg cttggttcgc cattaatatg 841 gacaacctca gaggagtcac tgtggaggtt cagaagttcg aggatttctc atggctgaat 901 getteetatg tteeggteet caageagetg caagactetg atacgeaaag etattattte 961 tetggacaca acgatgatgg gegeacteea ateaaattea ggaaceeeaa gtatetttee 1021 atgeteaace atettaggtt ctacatecet gaagtgttte etgegetgaa gaaggtggte 25 1081 tttcttgatg atgatgttgt agttcagaag gatctttcat ctctcttttc gatcgattta 1141 aacaaaatg tgaacggggc tgttgagacc tgcatggaga ccttccaccg ctaccacaag 1201 tacttgaact atteteatee teteataege teceaetttg ateeagatge gtgtgggtgg 1261 gcgtttggaa tgaacgtctt tgatttagtt gagtggagga agagaaatgt gaccggcata 1321 taccactact ggcaagaaaa aaacgtggac cggaccttat ggaaactggg aacactacct 30 1381 ccaggacttc tgacatttta cgggttaaca gaggcactag aggcgtcctg gcatatcctg 1441 ggattgggat acacgaatgt ggatgctcgt gtgatagaga aaggagctgt tcttcacttc 1501 aatgggaact taaagccatg gttgaagatc gggatagaga agtacaaacc tttgtgggag 1561 agatacgttg attacacttc tccttttatg caacaatgca attttcattg a 35

Amino Acid Sequence of Sequence #6: (SEQ ID NO: 12) Genebank ID# NP\_565485 Positions 1-536 of NP\_565485.

1 mrrrggdsfr ragrrkisnv vwwvlsgial llfflilska ghieprpsip krryrndkfv
 61 egmnmteeml sptsvarqvn dqialakafv viakesknlq fawdlsaqir nsqlllssaa
 121 trrspltvle sestirdmav llyqaqqlhy dsatmimrlk asiqaleeqm ssvsekssky
 181 gqiaaeevpk slyclgvrlt tewfqnldlq rtlkersrvd skltdnslyh fcvfsdniia
 241 tsvvvnstal nskapekvvf hlvtneinya amkawfainm dnlrgvtvev qkfedfswln
 301 asyvpvlkql qdsdtqsyyf sghnddgrtp ikfrnpkyls mlnhlrfyip evfpalkkvv
 361 fldddvvvqk dlsslfsidl nknvngavet cmetfhryhk ylnyshplir shfdpdacgw
 421 afgmnvfdlv ewrkrnvtgi yhywqeknvd rtlwklgtlp pglltfyglt ealeaswhil
 481 glgytnvdar viekgavlhf ngnlkpwlki giekykplwe ryvdytspfm qqcnfh

#### Sequence #7 (SEQ ID NO: 13)

Gene name: At2g30575

GeneBank accession # for reference: NM 179819 GI:30684641

Nucleotide sequence of Sequence #7:

Positions 1-1833 of NM 179819.

1 atgaatcaag ttcgtcgttg gcagaggatt ctgatcctct cgctgctatt gttatctgtt 61 ttageteega ttgttttegt ttegaategg eteaagagea teaetteegt egatagagga 10 121 gaattcattg aagaattatc cgacattaca gataagaccg aggatgaact tagacttact 181 gctattgaac aggacgaaga aggettgaag gageetaaac gtattetgea ggategagat 241 tttaattetg tggttttgte aaatteetet gataaaagta atgataetgt geagtetaat 301 gagggagacc aaaaaaactt tctctcagaa gttgataagg gaaataatca caaaccaaag 361 gaggaacaag cagtttcaca gaaaaccaca gtaagctcga atgcggaggt gaaaatttca 15 421 gcaagagata ttcaacttaa tcataaaacg gaattccgac ccccttcaag taagagtgaa 481 aagaatacaa gggttcaact tgaaagagca acagatgaga gggtaaagga gatcagagac 541 aaaattatee aagegaaage etatetgaat ttggeeetae etgggaataa eteecaaate 601 gtaaaggagt tgagagttcg aacgaaagag ctggaacggg ctactggtga tactaccaag 661 gataaatatt tgccaaagag ctctcctaac agattgaagg ccatggaagt tgcgttatac 721 aaggtcagcc gtgcctttca caactgccct gccattgcta ccaaactcca agccatgact 20 781 tataaaaccg aagaacaagc tcgggcgcag aagaaacaag cagcatattt aatgcagctt 841 gcagcaagga ctaccccaaa agggcttcat tgtctctcaa tgcggttgac aacagaatat 901 tttaccetgg atcacgaaaa aaggcagett ttgcaacaaa gttataatga teetgatete 961 taccattacg tagtettete tgacaatgit ttggcetett eggttgttgt taactetaca 25 1021 atctcctcat caaaggaacc ggataaaata gtattccatg tggtgacaga ttcactcaat 1081 tacccagcaa tctcaatgtg gtttttacta aacccaagtg gcagagcttc aatccaaatc 1141 ctaaacattg atgaaatgaa tgtcctgcca ttgtaccatg ctgaattgct gatgaagcaa 1201 aattcaagtg acccaagaat catttcagcg ctcaaccatg cacgcttcta tctcccagat 1261 atcttcccag gtctaaacaa gatcgtactc ttcgatcatg atgtagtagt gcaaagggat 30 1321 ctaactagac tgtggagcct tgatatgacg gggaaagttg ttggagctgt agagacttgt 1381 cttgaaggtg atcettcata tegttegatg gacteattea ttaatttete agatgeatgg 1441 gtttctcaga aatttgatcc caaggcttgc acttgggcat tcgggatgaa tctatttgat 1501 ctcgaagaat ggagaagaca ggagttgact tctgtatacc tgaaatactt cgacctggga 1561 gtaaaaggac atctgtggaa agcaggggga ttgccagtag gttggttgac ttttttcggg 35 1621 caaacgtttc cgttggaaaa gagatggaac gtgggtgggt taggtcacga atcaggactc 1681 agggcaageg acategaaca agcageggtt atacactaeg aegggateat gaaaccatgg 1741 ctggacatcg gtatagacaa gtacaagcgc tactggaaca tacatgtacc ttaccatcac 1801 cctcacttac aacggtgcaa cattcacgat tga

40

45

50

Amino Acid Sequence of Sequence #7: (SEQ ID NO: 14) Genebank ID# NP\_850150 Positions 1-610 of NP\_850150.

1 mnqvrrwqri lilsllllsv lapivfvsnr lksitsvdrg efieelsdit dktedelrlt
61 aieqdeeglk epkrilqdrd fnsvvlsnss dksndtvqsn egdqknflse vdkgnnhkpk
121 eeqavsqktt vssnaevkis ardiqlnhkt efrppsskse kntrvqlera tdervkeird
181 kiiqakayln lalpgnnsqi vkelrvrtke leratgdttk dkylpksspn rlkamevaly
241 kvsrafhncp aiatklqamt ykteeqaraq kkqaaylmql aarttpkglh clsmrlttey
301 ftldhekrql lqqsyndpdl yhyvvfsdny lassvvynst issskepdki vfhvvtdsin

361 ypaismwfll npsgrasiqi Inidemnvlp lyhaellmkq nssdpriisa Inharfylpd

421 ifpglnkivl fdhdvvvqrd ltrlwsldmt gkvvgavetc legdpsyrsm dsfinfsdaw

481 vsqkfdpkac twafgmnlfd leewrrqelt svylkyfdlg vkghlwkagg lpvgwltffg

541 qtfplekrwn vgglghesgl rasdiegaav ihydgimkpw ldigidkykr ywnihvpyhh

601 phlqrcnihd

5

40

45

50

#### Sequence #8 (SEQ ID NO: 15)

Gene name: At2g46480

10 GeneBank accession # for reference: NM\_130212 GI:22326493

Nucleotide sequence of Sequence #8:

Positions 1-1587 of NM 130212.

1 atgactgatg cttgttgttt gaagggaaac gaggacaaaa tggttcctcg ttttggtcat 15 61 ggaacctgga taggaaaagc atttaatgat acaccagaga tgttgcatga aaggagtctg 121 agacaggaaa aaagattgga aagggctaat gagctgatga atgatgatag tctgcaaaag 181 cttgagacgg cagccatggc acgttccaga tctgtcgatt ctgcaccact aggaaactac 241 accattigga aaaatgaata ccggaggggc aagagttttg aagatatgtt acgtttgatg 301 caagatcaaa tcatcatggc acgagtttac agtggacttg caaagtttac aaacaatctc 361 gccttgcacc aagagataga aacacaacta atgaaactag cttgggagga agaatctact 20 421 gatattgatc aggagcagag agtacttgac agtataagag acatgggaca aatactggct 481 agagcacacg agcagctata tgaatgcaag ttggtgacaa ataagttgag agcaatgcta 541 caaacagttg aagatgaact cgaaaacgag cagacttata taacgttctt gactcagcta 601 gettecaagg cactaceaga tgetateeac tgettgacea tgegettgaa tetagagtat 661 catctcctgc ctttaccgat gagaaatttt ccaaggaggg agaatttgga gaatccaaaa 25 721 ctttaccact acgetetett etetgataat gtactggetg cateagttgt tgteaactee 781 acagteatga atgeacagga teetteaagg catgttttee acettgtgae tgataagete 841 aactttggag caatgagtat gtggtttctg ttgaaccctc ctggagaagc gaccatccat 901 gtccaaaggt ttgaagattt tacttggctc aactcatctt actctccagt tttgagtcag 30 961 ctcgagtcag cagctatgaa gaagttctac ttcaagacag cgaggtctga atcagttgaa 1021 teaggeteag aaaaceteaa gtaceggtae eegaaataca tgteaatget taaceacetg 1081 aggttetaca teectaggat etteecaaag ttggagaaaa tettgtttgt tgaegatgat 1141 gtggttgttc agaaggattt aactccccta tggtccattg atcttaaagg gaaagtgaat 1201 gaaaactttg atcccaagtt ctgcggatgg gcttatggga tgaacatctt cgacctgaaa 1261 gaatggaaga agaacaacat tacagaaact tatcactttt ggcaaaacct gaacgaaaac 35 1321 cggactctat ggaaactagg aacattgcca ccagggctca taacgttcta caatctgaca 1381 caaccacttc agagaaaatg gcacttactt ggactgggtt atgataaagg aatcgatgtc 1441 aagaagattg aaagatcagc tgttatacat tacaatggac acatgaaacc atggacagag 1501 atggggataa gcaagtatca gccatattgg acgaagtaca ccaattttga ccatccttac

Amino Acid Sequence of Sequence #8: (SEQ ID NO: 16) Genebank ID# NP\_182171 Positions 1-528 of NP 182171.

1561 atctttactt gcaggctgtt tgagtga

1 mtdacclkgn edkmvprfgh gtwigkafnd tpemlhersl rqekrleran elmnddslgk

61 letaamarsr svdsaplgny tiwkneyrrg ksfedmlrlm qdqiimarvy sglakftnnl

121 alhqeietql mklaweeest didgegryld sirdmggila raheglyeck lytnklraml

181 qtvedelene qtyitfltql askalpdaih cltmrlnley hllplpmrnf prrenlenpk

241 lyhyalfsdn vlaasvvvns tvmnaqdpsr hvfhlvtdkl nfgamsmwfl Inppgeatih

- 301 vqrfedftwl nssyspvlsq lesaamkkfy fktarsesve sgsenlkyry pkymsminhl
- 361 rfyiprifpk lekilfyddd vyvqkdltpl wsidlkgkvn enfdpkfcgw aygmnifdlk
- 421 ewkknnitet yhfwqnlnen rtlwklgtlp pglitfynlt qplqrkwhll glgydkgidv
- 481 kkiersavih ynghmkpwte mgiskyqpyw tkytnfdhpy iftcrlfe

## Sequence #9 (SEQ ID NO: 17)

Gene name: At3g01040

5

25

30

35

40

50

10 GeneBank accession # for reference: NM\_110969 GI:30678269

Nucleotide sequence of Sequence #9: Positions 1-1602 of CDS of NM 110969.

15 1 atgcagcttc acatatcgcc tagcatgaga agcattacga tatcgagcag caatgagttt 61 attgatttga tgaagatcaa agtcgcagct cgtcacatct cttaccgaac tctcttccac

121 actatettaa teetegettt ettgttacet tttgttttea teetaacege tgttgttace

181 cttgaaggtg tcaacaagtg ctcctctttt gattgtttcg ggaggcggct aggaccacgt

241 cttcttggta ggatagatga ttcagagcag agactagtta gagattttta caaaattcta

20 301 aatgaagtaa gcactcaaga aattccagat ggtttaaagc ttccagagtc ttttagtcaa 361 ctggtttcgg atatgaagaa caaccactat gatgctaaaa catttgccct cgtatttcga

421 gctatggtag agaagtttga aagggattta agggaatcca aatttgcaga actcatgaac

481 aagcactttg ctgcaagttc aattccaaaa ggaattcact gtctctcttt aagactaacc

541 gatgaatatt cetecaatge teatgeegg agacagette etteeegga getteteet

601 atteteteag acaatgetta ceaceatttt attetageta cagataatat ettagetgea

661 toggttgtgg totcatotgc tgttcaatca tottcaaaac cogagaaaat tgtottccat

721 gttatcacag acaagaaaac ctatgcgggt atgcattctt ggtttgcact caattctgtt

781 gctcctgcga ttgttgaagt gaaaagcgtt catcagtttg attggttaac aagagagaat

841 gttccagttc ttgaagctgt ggaaagccat aacagtatca gaaattatta ccatgggaat 901 catattgctg gtgcaaacct cagcgaaaca acccctcgaa catttgcttc gaaactgcag

961 tcaagaagtc ccaaatacat atctttgctc aaccatctta gaatatatct accagagett

1021 tttccgaact tagacaaggt agtgttctta gatgatgata tagtgataca gaaagattta

1081 tctccgcttt gggatattga ccttaacggg aaggttaatg gagctgtgga gacttgtcga

1141 ggagaagacg tatgggttat gtcaaagcgt cttaggaact acttcaattt ttctcacccg

1201 ctcatcgcaa agcatttaga tcccgaagaa tgtgcttggg cttatggaat gaatatcttt

1261 gatctacgga cttggaggaa gacaaatatc agagaaacgt atcattcttg gcttaaagag

1321 aatotgaagt cgaatctaac aatgtggaaa cttggaacat tgcctcctgc tctaatagca

1381 tttaaaggtc atgttcagcc aatagattcc tcttggcata tgcttggatt aggttatcag

1441 agcaagacca acttagaaaa tgcgaagaaa gctgcagtga ttcattacaa tggccaatca

1501 aagccgtggc ttgagatagg tttcgagcat ctcagaccat tctggacaaa atatgttaac

1561 tactccaatg atttcattaa gaattgtcat atcttggaat ag

Amino Acid Sequence of Sequence #9: (SEQ ID NO: 18)
45 Genebank ID# NP\_186753

Positions 1-533 of NP\_186753.

1 mqlhispsmr sitisssnef idlmkikvaa rhisyrtlfh tililafllp fvfiltavvt

61 legvnkcssf dcfgrrlgpr llgriddseq rlvrdfykil nevstqeipd glklpesfsq

121 lvsdmknnhy daktfalvfr amvekferdl reskfaelmn khfaassipk gihclslrlt 181 deyssnahar rqlpspellp vlsdnayhhf vlatdnilaa svvvssavqs sskpekivfh

- 241 vitdkktyag mhswfalnsv apaivevksv hqfdwltren vpvleavesh nsirnyyhgn
- 301 hiaganiset tortfaskig srspkyisii nhiriyipel fpnidkvvfl dddiviqkdi
- 361 splwdiding kvngavetcr gedvwvmskr irnyfnfshp liakhidpee cawaygmnif
- 421 dirtwrktni retyhswike niksnitmwk lgtippalia fkghvqpids swhmlgigyq
- 481 sktnlenakk aavihyngqs kpwleigfeh lrpfwtkyvn ysndfiknch ile

#### Sequence #10 (SEQ ID NO: 19)

Gene name: At3g02350

5

10 GeneBank accession # for reference: NM\_111102 GI:18396158

Nucleotide sequence of Sequence #10:

Positions 1-1686 of CDS of NM\_111102.

1 atggcggtgg ccttccgtgg aggccgggga ggcgtcggat ccggccaatc taccggactt 61 cgtagtttet tetectaeeg gatetttate teegetttgt tetetttet etteetegee 15 121 actttctccg tcgttcttaa ctcctctcgt catcagcctc atcaggatca tacattgccg 181 agtatgggca acgcatatat gcagaggacg tttttggctt tgcaatcgga tccattgaaa 241 actaggttgg atctgataca caagcaagcc attgatcatt tgacactggt gaatgcgtat 301 gctgcttacg ctaggaagct aaagcttgat gcttctaagc agcttaagct cttcgaagat 361 ttggctatca acttctcgga tttgcagtcg aaacctggtt tgaaatctgc tgtgtctgat 20 421 aatggtaatg ctcttgagga ggattcgttt aggcagcttg agaaagaagt gaaggataag 481 gtgaagacag cgaggatgat gatcgttgag tctaaagaga gttatgatac acagcttaaa 541 atccagaagt tgaaagatac aatctttgct gtccaagaac agttgacaaa ggctaagaaa 601 aacggtgcgg ttgctagctt gatttcagcc aagtcggttc ctaaaagtct tcattgtttg 661 gccatgaggc ttgtaggaga gaggatetet aateetgaga agtacaagga tgeteeacet 25 721 gacccagccg cagaggatcc aactetttac cactatgcga ttttctctga taatgtcatt 781 gctgtgtctg ttgtggtgag atcggttgtg atgaacgctg aggagccatg gaagcatgtc 841 ttccatgtgg tgacagatcg gatgaatctc gcagccatga aggtgtggtt taagatgcgt 901 cctttggacc gtggtgccca tgttgagatt aaatccgtgg aggatttcaa gttcttaaac 961 tetteetatg egeeggtett gaggeagett gagtetgeea agttgeagaa gttttaettt 30 1021 gagaatcaag ctgagaacgc aactaaagat tcacataacc tcaagttcaa gaaccccaag 1081 tatctctcga tgttgaacca tctcagattt tacttaccag agatgtatcc gaagctgaat 1141 aagattttgt tettggaega tgatgttgtg gtgeagaaag aegtgaetgg tttatggaaa 1201 atcaacttgg atggcaaggt gaatggagcc gttgagacat gttttggttc ttttcatcga 1261 tatggtcaat acttaaactt ctctcatcct ttgatcaaag agaactttaa ccccagtgcc 35 1321 tgtgcttggg cctttggaat gaacatattc gatctcaatg cctggagacg cgagaagtgc 1381 accgatcaat accattactg gcagaacctg aatgaagaca gaactctctg gaaattggga 1441 actotacete egggattgat cacattetat teaaagaega aateattgga caaateatgg 1501 catgtacttg ggttaggcta taacccggga gtgagcatgg acgaaatcag aaatgcagga 1561 gtgattcatt acaatggaaa catgaaaccg tggctagaca ttgcgatgaa ccaatacaag 40 1621 tetetetgga etaaatatgt tgataacgaa atggagtttg tgeagatgtg caattttggt

45

1681 ctctaa

Amino Acid Sequence of Sequence #10: (SEQ ID NO: 20) Genebank ID# NP\_566170.1 Positions 1-561 of NP\_566170.

1 mavafrggrg gygsgqstgl rsffsyrifi salfsfifla tfsvvlnssr hqphqdhtlp 61 smgnaymqrt flalqsdplk trldlihkqa idhltlvnay aayarkikld askqlklfed 121 lainfsdlqs kpglksavsd ngnaleedsf rqlekevkdk vktarmmive skesydtqlk 181 iqklkdtifa vqeqltkakk ngavaslisa ksvpkslhcl amrlvgeris npekykdapp 241 dpaaedptly hyaifsdnvi avsvvvrsvv mnaeepwkhv fhvvtdrmnl aamkvwfkmr 301 pldrgahvei ksvedfkfln ssyapvlrql esaklqkfyf enqaenatkd shnlkfknpk 361 ylsmlnhlrf ylpemypkln kilfldddvv vqkdvtglwk inldgkvnga vetcfgsfhr 421 ygqylnfshp likenfnpsa cawafgmnif dlnawrrekc tdqyhywqnl nedrtlwklg 481 tlppglitfy sktksldksw hvlglgynpg vsmdeirnag vihyngnmkp wldiamnqyk

541 slwtkyvdne mefvqmcnfg I

15

# Sequence #11 (SEQ ID NO: 21)

Gene name: at3g25140

GeneBank accession # for reference: NM\_113418 GI:30687767

20 Nucleotide sequence of Sequence #11: Positions 1-1680 of CDS of NM 113418.

1 atggctaatc accaccgact tttacgcggc ggcggatctc cggccataat cggtggcaga 61 atcacactca cagetttege ttecactate geactettee tetteactet eteettette 25 121 ttcgcttcag attctaacga ttctcctgat ctccttcttc ccggtgttga gtactctaat 181 ggagtcggat ctagaagatc catgttggat atcaaatcgg atccgcttaa gccacggttg 241 attcagatcc ggaaacaagc tgatgatcat cggtcattag cattagctta tgcttcttac 301 gcgagaaagc ttaagctcga gaattcgaaa ctcgtcagga tcttcgctga tctttcgagg 361 aattacacgg atctgattaa caaaccgacg tatcgagctt tgtatgattc tgatggagcc 421 tcgattgaag aatctgtgct taggcaattt gagaaagaag ttaaggaacg gattaaaatg 30 481 actogicaag tgattgotga agotaaagag tottitigata atcagitgaa gattoagaag 541 ctgaaagata cgattttcgc tgttaacgaa cagttaacta atgctaagaa gcaaggtgcg 601 ttttcgagtt tgatcgctgc gaaatcgatt ccgaaaggat tgcattgtct tgctatgagg 661 ctgatggaag agaggattgc tcaccctgag aagtatactg atgaagggaa agatagaccg 35 721 cgggagctcg aggatccgaa tctttaccat tacgctatat tttcggataa tgtgattgcg 781 gcttcggtgg ttgtgaactc tgctgtgaag aatgctaagg agccgtggaa gcatgttttt 841 cacgttgtga ctgataagat gaatcttgga gctatgcagg ttatgtttaa actgaaggag 901 tataaaggag ctcatgtaga agttaaagct gttgaggatt atacgttttt gaactcttcg 961 tatgtgcctg tgttgaagca gttagaatct gcgaatcttc agaagtttta tttcgagaat 1021 aagctcgaga atgcgacgaa agataccacg aatatgaagt tcaggaaccc caagtattta 40 1081 tctatattga atcacttgag gttttattta cccgagatgt acccgaaact acataggata 1141 ctgtttttgg acgatgatgt ggttgtgcag aaggatttaa cgggtctgtg ggagattgat 1201 atggatggga aagtgaatgg agctgtagag acttgttttg ggtcgtttca tcggtacgct 1261 caatacatga atttctcaca tcctttgatc aaagagaagt ttaatcccaa agcatgtgcg 1321 tgggcgtatg gaatgaactt ctttgatctt gatgcttgga gaagagagaa gtgcacagaa 45 1381 gaatatcact actggcaaaa tctgaacgag aacagggctc tatggaaact ggggacgtta 1441 ccaccgggac tgatcacctt ttactcaacc acaaagccgc tggacaaatc atggcatgtg 1501 cttgggctgg gttacaatcc gagcattagc atggatgaga tccgcaacgc tgcagtggta 1561 cacttcaacg gtaacatgaa gccatggctt gacatagcta tgaaccagtt tcgaccactt 1621 tggaccaaac acgtcgacta tgacctcgag tttgttcagg cttgcaattt tggcctctga 50

Amino Acid Sequence of Sequence #11: (SEQ ID NO: 22) Genebank ID# NP\_189150 Positions 1-559 of NP\_189150.

1 manhhrlirg ggspaiiggr itltafasti alfiftlsff fasdsndspd llipgveysn
61 gvgsrrsmld iksdplkprl iqirkqaddh rslalayasy arklklensk lvrifadlsr
121 nytdlinkpt yralydsdga sieesvlrqf ekevkerikm trqviaeake sfdnqlkiqk
181 lkdtifavne qltnakkqga fssliaaksi pkglhclamr lmeeriahpe kytdegkdrp
241 reledpnlyh yaifsdnvia asvvvnsavk nakepwkhvf hvvtdkmnlg amqvmfklke
301 ykgahvevka vedytfinss yvpvlkqles anlqkfyfen klenatkdtt nmkfrnpkyl
361 silnhlrfyl pemypklhri lfldddvvvq kdltglweid mdgkvngave tcfgsfhrya
421 qymnfshpli kekfnpkaca waygmnffdl dawrrekcte eyhywqnlne nralwklgtl
481 ppglitfyst tkpldkswhv lglgynpsis mdeirnaavv hfngnmkpwl diamnqfrpl
541 wtkhvdydle fvqacnfgl

15

## Sequence #12 (SEQ ID NO: 23)

Gene name: At3g58790

GeneBank accession # for reference: NM\_115741 GI:22331856

Nucleotide sequence of Sequence #12: Positions 1-1623 of CDS of NM\_115741.

1 atgaagtttt acatatcagc gacggggatt aagaaggtta cgatatcaaa tcccggcgtc 61 ggaatcggta aaggaagcgg aggatgtgcg gctgcagcgg cggcgttagc agcgcggaga 121 ttetetagte geaegitigit actigitigetig etgetigeteg etategieet ecettitate 25 181 ttcgtcaggt tcgcgtttct cgtcctcgaa tctgcctccg tttgcgattc accactcgat 241 tgcatgggac tcagactttt ccgtgggggc gacacatctc tgaaaattgg ggaagagttg 301 acacgggctc tagtggaaga gacgacagat catcaggacg ttaatggaag aggaacgaag 361 ggatcattgg agtcattcga cgaccttgtt aaggagatga cgttaaaacg ccgtgacata 421 agggcgtttg cttccgtgac taagaagatg ctgttgcaga tggaacgtaa agtccaatca 30 481 gegaaacate atgagttagt gtactggcat ttageetete aeggtattee taaaageete 541 cattoccttt ccctcagatt aactgaagag tactctgtaa atgcaatggc tcgaatgcgt 601 ttgcctccgc ctgagtccgt atcacgtctg accgacccat cttttcatca tattgtcctc 661 ctgactgaca atgtccttgc tgcctctgtc gtcatatcgt ctactgtaca aaacgctgtg 721 aatcccgaga agtttgtctt tcatattgtt accgataaga aaacctatac ccctatgcat 35 781 gcttggtttg ctatcaactc tgcttcatca ccagttgttg aagtaaaggg acttcatcag 841 tatgattggc ctcaagaagt gaacttcaaa gttagagaga tgctggacat tcaccgctta 901 atttggagac gacattatca aaatttgaaa gactctgatt ttagttttgt tgagggtact 961 catgagcagt cettgeaage tetaaateet agetgeettg eeettttgaa ceatettege 1021 atttacattc ccaagctttt tccagatctc aacaagatag tgttgttgga tgatgatgta 40 1081 gtagtacaga gcgatctttc gtctttatgg gaaacggatc tcaacggtaa agttgttggt 1141 getgtegttg attegtggtg eggagacaac tgttgeeeeg gaagaaaata caaagactat 1201 ttcaacttct cacatccttt gatctcatca aacttagttc aagaagactg tgcttggctt 1261 tetagtatga atgtetttga teteaaagee tagagacaaa eeaatattae tagagettae 1321 totacatggc taagactcag tgttaggtca ggactacaat tatggcaacc aggggcttta 45 1381 ccaccgacat tacttgcttt caaaggactt acacagtctc ttgaaccatc atggcacgtc 1441 getggaetag gttetegate egtaaaatee ceteaagaga ttetgaaate tgetteggtt 1501 ttacatttca geggtecage aaaacegtgg ctagagatca gtaaceetga ggtacgatet 1561 ctttggtata gatacgtaaa ttcctccgac atcttcgtta gaaaatgcaa aatcatgaac 50 1621 tga

Amino Acid Sequence of Sequence #12: (SEQ ID NO: 24) Genebank ID# NP\_191438.2 Positions 1-540 of NP 191438.

1 mkfyisatgi kkvtisnpgv gigkgsggca aaaaalaarr fssrtlllll Illaivlpfi
 61 fvrfaflvle sasvcdspld cmglrlfrgg dtslkigeel tralveettd hqdvngrgtk
 121 gslesfddlv kemtlkrrdi rafasvtkkm llqmerkvqs akhhelvywh lashgipksl
 181 hclslrltee ysvnamarmr lpppesvsrl tdpsfhhivl ltdnvlaasv visstvqnav
 241 npekfvfhiv tdkktytpmh awfainsass pvvevkglhq ydwpqevnfk vremldihrl
 301 iwrrhyqnlk dsdfsfvegt heqslqalnp sclallnhlr iyipklfpdl nkivlldddv
 361 vvqsdlsslw etdlngkvvg avvdswcgdn ccpgrkykdy fnfshpliss nlvqedcawl
 421 sgmnvfdlka wrqtniteay stwlrlsvrs glqlwqpgal pptllafkgl tqslepswhv

481 aglgsrsvks pqeilksasv lhfsgpakpw leisnpevrs lwyryvnssd ifvrkckimn

### 15 Sequence #13 (SEQ ID NO: 25)

20

Gene name: At4g38270
GeneBank accession # for reference: NM\_119989 GI: 30691874
Nucleotide sequence of Sequence #13
Positions 1-2043 of CDS of NM 119989.

1 atgacgacgt tetetacatg egeogeettt ttategetgg tagtagtget acatgetgtt 61 catgtoggtg gagocatttt agagtoacaa goaccocaca gagaacttaa agottatogt 121 ccgctgcaag ataataatct acaggaggtg tatgcttcct cagctgctgc agtgcactac 25 181 gatccagatc tgaaagatgt gaacatagtt gcgacataca gtgaccatta cggcaatata 241 cgccttggta gggtgaaaat gggggatctt tcaccttctt gggttttgga gaatcctgcc 301 tatcaagtta geegeaaaac aaaaggtteg eagetagtta taccaeggga tteattteaa 361 aatgatactg gaatggaaga taatgcaagc cattctacaa ctaatcagac tgatgaaagc 421 gaaaatcagt ttccaaacgt ggattttgca agcccagcaa aactgaagcg gcagatttta 30 481 cgtcaggaaa ggagaggtca acgaacttta gagctgatcc gacaagaaaa ggaaactgat 541 gagcagatgc aagaagcagc cattcagaag tcaatgagct ttgaaaaactc agtcataggg 601 aaatacagta tatggaggag agactatgag agcccaaatg ctgatgctat cttgaagctt 661 atgagagacc agatcataat ggcaaaagca tatgcaaata ttgccaaatc aaaaaatgta 721 accaatctgt acgttttctt gatgcagcag tgtggagaaa ataaacgtgt tataggtaaa 35 781 geaacetetg atgetgacet teetteaage getettgate aageaaaage catgggeeat 841 gcactetete ttgcaaaaga egagttatat gaetgecatg aaettgcaaa aaagtteegg 901 gccatccttc agtccactga acgcaaagta gatggactga agaaaaaggg aaccttctta 961 attcagctag ctgccaaaac atttcccaag ccattgcatt gcctgagtct gcagctagcg 1021 gcagactatt ttattctagg tttcaatgaa gaggatgcag tgaaagagga tgtcagtcaa 40 1081 aagaagettg aagateette getetateae tatgegatet titeggataa egitetgget 1141 acatcagtgg tggtgaactc cactgtcttg aatgcaaagg aaccgcagag gcatgtgttc 1201 catatagtaa ctgacaaact gaattttggt gcaatgaaga tgtggtttcg catcaatgct 1261 cctgctgatg cgacgattca agttgaaaac ataaatgatt tcaagtggct gaactcctct 1321 tactgetetg ttetaeggea gettgaatet geaaggetga aagaataeta ttteaaagea 45 1381 aatcateett eateaatete agetggegea gataatetaa agtaeegeaa eecaaagtat 1441 ctatcgatgc tgaatcatct cagattctac cttcctgagg tttatccgaa gctggagaag 1501 attetette tagacgatga cattetegte cagaaggace togcaccact atgggaaata 1561 gacatgcaag gaaaagtgaa tggtgcggtg gagacgtgca aggagagctt ccacagattt 1621 gacaagtacc tcaacttctc aaatccaaag atttcagaga attttgacgc tggtgcttgt 50 1681 gggtgggcat ttgggatgaa tatgtttgac ctgaaagagt ggaggaaacg gaacattaca

1741 gggatatatc actattggca agacttgaat gaagacagaa cactgtggaa getgggateg 1801 ttgccaccgg ggctgataac attttacaac etgacgtatg caatggatag gagetggcac 1861 gtactagggc tgggatatga cecagegeta aaccaaacag caatagagaa tgcageggta 1921 gtgcattaca atgggaacta caagecatgg etgggtttag cattegecaa gtacaaaceg 1981 tactggtcca agtacgttga gtacgacaac cettatetec gaeggtgega catcaatgaa 2041 tga

Amino Acid Sequence of Sequence #13: (SEQ ID NO: 26)

Genebank ID# NP\_195540.2

Positions 1-680 of NP\_195540.

1 mttfstcaaf Islvvvlhav hvggailesq aphrelkayr plqdnnlqev yassaaavhy
61 dpdlkdvniv atysdhygni rlgrvkmgdl spswvlenpa yqvsrktkgs qlviprdsfq
121 ndtgmednas hsttnqtdes enqfpnvdfa spaklkrqil rqerrgqrtl elirqeketd
181 eqmqeaaiqk smsfensvig kysiwrrdye spnadailkl mrdqiimaka yaniaksknv
241 tnlyvflmqq cgenkrvigk atsdadlpss aldqakamgh alslakdely dchelakkfr
301 ailqsterkv dglkkkgtfl iqlaaktfpk plhclslqla adyfilgfne edavkedvsq
361 kkledpslyh yaifsdnvla tsvvvnstvl nakepqrhvf hivtdklnfg amkmwfrina
20 421 padatiqven indfkwlnss ycsvlrqles arlkeyyfka nhpssisaga dnlkyrnpky
481 Ismlnhlrfy Ipevypklek ilfldddivv qkdlaplwei dmqgkvngav etckesfhrf
541 dkylnfsnpk isenfdagac gwafgmnmfd lkewrkrnit giyhywqdln edrtlwklgs
601 lppglitfyn Ityamdrswh vlglgydpal nqtaienaav vhyngnykpw Iglafakykp
661 ywskyveydn pylrrcdine

Sequence #14 (SEQ ID NO: 27)

5

30

Gene name: At5g15470
GeneBank accession # for reference: NM\_121551 GI:30685368
Nucleotide sequence of Sequence #14:
Positions 1-1599 of CDS of NM 121551.

1 atgcagette acatategee gagtatgaga ageattaega tttegageag caatgagttt 61 attgacttga tgaagatcaa ggtcgcagct cgtcacatct cttaccgaac tctcttccac 35 121 accatettaa teetegettt ettgttgeet tttgttttea tteteacege tgttgttace 181 cttgagggtg tcaacaaatg ctcctccatt gattgtttag ggagggggat aggtccacgt 241 cttcttggta gggtagatga ttcagagaga ctagctagag acttttataa aattctaaac 301 gaagtaagca ctcaagaaat tccagatggt ttgaagcttc caaattcttt tagtcaactt 361 gtttccgata tgaagaataa ccactatgat gcaaaaacat ttgctcttgt gctgcgagcc 421 atgatggaga agtttgaacg tgatatgagg gaatcgaaat ttgcagaact tatgaacaag 40 481 cactttgcag caagttccat tcccaaaggc attcattgtc tctctctaag actgacagat 541 gaatatteet ecaatgetea tgetegaaga eagetteett eaceagagtt tetecetgtt 601 ctttcagata atgcttacca ccactttatt ttgtccacgg acaatatttt ggctgcctca 661 gttgtggtct catccgctgt tcagtcatct tcaaaacccg agaaaattgt ctttcacatc 45 721 attacagaca agaaaaccta tgcgggtatg cattcatggt ttgcgcttaa ttctgttgca 781 ccagcaattg ttgaggttaa aggtgttcat cagtttgact ggttgacgag agagaatgtt 841 ccggttttgg aagctgtgga aagccataat ggtgtcaggg actattatca tgggaatcat 901 gtcgctgggg caaacctcac cgaaacaact cctcgaacat ttgcttcaaa attgcagtct 961 agaagtccaa aatacatate tttgetcaac catettagaa tatatatace agagetttte 1021 ccgaacttgg acaaggtggt tttcttagac gatgatatag ttgtccaggg agacttaact 50

1081 ccactttggg atgttgacct cggtggtaag gtcaatgggg cagtagagac ttgcaggggt 1141 gaagatgaat gggtgatgtc aaagcgttta aggaactact tcaatttctc tcacccgctc 1201 atcgcaaagc atttagatcc tgaagaatgt gcttgggcat atggtatgaa tatcttcgat 1261 ctacaagctt ggaggaaaac aaatatcaga gaaacgtatc actcttggct tagagagaat 1321 ctaaagtcaa atctgacaat gtggaaactt ggaaccttgc ctcctgctct tatcgcgttc 5 1381 aagggtcacg tacacataat agactcgtca tggcatatgc taggattagg ctaccagagc 1441 aagaccaaca tagaaaatgt gaagaaagca gcagtgatcc actacaatgg gcagtcaaag 1501 ccatggctgg agattggttt cgagcatctg cggccattct ggaccaaata cgtcaactac 1561 tcaaatgatt tcatcaagaa ctgtcacata ttggagtag 10 Amino Acid Sequence of Sequence #14: (SEQ ID NO: 28) Genebank ID# NP\_197051 Positions 1-532 of NP 197051. 15 1 mqlhispsmr sitisssnef idlmkikvaa rhisyrtlfh tililaflip fvfiltavvt 61 legvnkcssi delgrrigpr llgrvddser lardfykiln evstqeipdg lklpnsfsgl 121 vsdmknnhyd aktfalvlra mmekferdmr eskfaelmnk hfaassipkg ihcisirltd 181 eyssnaharr qlpspeflpv Isdnayhhfi Istdnilaas vvvssavqss skpekivfhi 241 itdkktyagm hswfalnsva paivevkgvh qfdwltrenv pvleaveshn gvrdyyhgnh 20 301 vaganltett prtfaskigs rspkyislin hirivipelf pnidkvvfld ddivvggdit 361 plwdvdlggk vngavetcrg edewvmskrl rnyfnfshpl iakhldpeec awaygmnifd 421 Iqawrktnir etyhswlren Iksnltmwkl gtlppaliaf kghvhiidss whmlglgygs 481 ktnienvkka avihyngqsk pwleigfehl rpfwtkyvny sndfiknchi le 25 Sequence #15 (SEQ ID NO: 29) Gene name: At5g54690 GeneBank accession # for reference: NM\_124850 GI:30696504 30 Nucleotide sequence of Sequence #15: Positions 1-1608 of CDS of NM 124850. 1 atgcagttac atatatctcc gagcttgaga catgtgactg tggtcacagg gaaaggattg 61 agagagttca taaaagttaa ggttggttct agaagattct cttatcaaat ggtgttttac 121 tetetaetet tetteaettt tetteteega ttegtetttg tteteteeae egttgataet 35 181 atcgacggcg atccctctcc ttgctcctct cttgcttgct tggggaaaag actaaagcca 241 aagcttttag gaagaagggt tgattctggt aatgttccag aagctatgta ccaagtttta 301 gaacagcctt taagcgaaca agaactcaaa ggaagatcag atatacctca aacacttcaa 361 gatttcatgt ctgaagtcaa aagaagcaaa tcagacgcaa gagaatttgc tcaaaagcta 421 aaagaaatgg tgacattgat ggaacagaga acaagaacgg ctaagattca agagtattta 40 481 tatcgacatg tcgcatcaag cagcataccg aaacaacttc actgtttagc tcttaaacta 541 gccaacgaac actcgataaa cgcagcggcg cgtctccagc ttccagaagc tgagcttgtc 601 cctatgttgg tagacaacaa ctactttcac tttgtcttgg cttcagacaa tattcttgca 661 getteggttg tggetaagte gttggtteaa aatgetttaa gaceteataa gategttett 45 721 cacatcataa cggataggaa aacttatttc ccaatgcaag cttggttctc attgcatcct 781 ctgtctccag caataattga ggtcaaggct ttgcatcatt tcgattggtt atcgaaaggt 841 aaagtacccg ttttggaagc tatggagaaa gatcagagag tgaggtctca attcagaggt 901 ggatcatcgg ttattgtggc taataacaaa gagaacccgg ttgttgttgc tgctaagtta 961 caagetetea geectaaata caacteettg atgaateaca teegtattea tetaceagag 1021 ttgtttccaa gcttaaacaa ggttgtgttt ctagacgatg acattgtgat ccaaactgat

50

5	1081 ctttcacctc tttgggacat tgacatgaat ggaaaagtaa atggagcagt ggaaacatgt 1141 agaggagaag acaagtttgt gatgtcaaag aagttcaaga gttacctcaa cttctcgaat 1201 ccgacaattg ccaaaaactt caatccagag gaatgtgcat gggcttatgg aatgaatgtt 1261 ttcgacctag cggcttggag gaggactaac ataagctcca cttactatca ttggcttgac 1321 gagaacttaa aatcagacct gagtttgtgg cagctgggaa ctttgcctcc tgggctgatt 1381 gctttccacg gtcatgtcca aaccatagat ccgttctggc atatgcttgg tctcggatac 1441 caagagacca cgagctatgc cgatgctgaa agtgccgctg ttgttcattt caatggaaga 1501 gctaagcctt ggctggatat agcatttcct catctacgtc ctctctgggc taagtatctt 1561 gattcttctg acagatttat caagagctgt cacattagag catcatga
10	1001 gattettetg acagatttat caagagetgt cacattagag catcatga
	Amino Acid Sequence of Sequence #15: (SEQ ID NO: 30) Genebank ID# NP_200280 Positions 1-535 of NM_200280.
15	1 mqlhispslr hvtvvtgkgl refikvkvgs rrfsyqmvfy slifftfllr fvfvlstvdt 61 idgdpspcss laclgkrlkp kllgrrvdsg nvpeamyqvl eqplseqelk grsdipqtlq 121 dfmsevkrsk sdarefaqkl kemvtlmeqr trtakiqeyl yrhvasssip kqlhclalkl 181 anehsinaaa rlqlpeaelv pmlvdnnyfh fvlasdnila asvvakslvq nalrphkivl 241 hiitdrktyf pmqawfslhp Ispaiievka lhhfdwlskg kvpvleamek dqrvrsqfrg
20	301 gssvivannk enpvvvaakl qalspkynsl mnhirihlpe lfpslnkvvf ldddiviqtd 361 lsplwdidmn gkvngavetc rgedkfvmsk kfksylnfsn ptiaknfnpe ecawaygmn 421 fdlaawrrtn isstyyhwld enlksdlslw qlgtlppgli afhghvqtid pfwhmlglgy 481 qettsyadae saavvhfngr akpwldiafp hlrplwakyl dssdrfiksc hiras
25	The nucleotide and amino acid sequences of the ten <i>GALAT-LIKE</i> gene family members are shown as follows.
	Sequence #16 (SEQ ID NO:31)
30	Gene name: At1g02720 GeneBank accession # for reference: NM_100152, GI: 30678358 Nucleotide sequence of Sequence #16: Positions 1-1086 of CDS of NM_100152.
35	
	1 atgcattgga ttacgagatt ctctgctttc ttctccgccg cattagccat gattctcctt     61 tctccttcgc tccaatcctt ttctccggcg gcagctatcc gatcatctca cccctacgcc     121 gacgaattca aaccccaaca aaactccgat tactcctcct tcagagaatc tccaatgttc     181 cgtaacgccg aacaatgcag atcttccggc gaagattccg gcgtctgtaa ccctaatctc
40	241 gtccacgtag ccatcactct cgacatcgat tacctccgtg gctcaatcgc agccgtcaat 301 tcgatcctcc agcactcaat gtgccctcaa agcgtcttct tccacttcct cgtctcctcc 361 gagtctcaaa acctagaatc tctgattcgt tctactttcc ccaaattgac gaatctcaaa
	421 atttactatt ttgcccctga gaccgtacag tctttgattt catcttccgt gagacaagcc 481 ctagagcaac cgttgaatta cgccagaaat tacttggcgg atctgctcga gccttgcgtt
45	541 aagcgagtca tetacttgga tteggatete gtegtegteg atgatategt caagetttgg 601 aaaaegggtt taggeeagag aacaategga geteeggagt attgteaege gaattteaeg 661 aaataettea eeggaggttt ttggteagat aagaggttta aegggaegtt eaaagggagg 721 aaceettgtt aetteaatae tggtgtaatg gtgattgatt tgaagaagtg gagaeaattt

PCT/US2004/003545 **WO** 2004/072250

781 aggttcacga aacgaattga gaaatggatg gagattcaga agatagagag gatttatgag

- 841 cttggttctc ttcctccgtt tcttctggta tttgctggtc atgtagctcc gatttcacat
- 901 cggtggaatc aacatgggct tggtggtgat aatgttagag gtagttgccg tgatttgcat
- 961 tctggtcctg tgagtttgct tcactggtca ggtagtggta agccatggtt aagactcgat
- 1021 tocaagette catgleettt agacacattg tgggeacett atgatttgta taaacactee
  - 1081 cattga

5

35

40

45

- 10 Amino Acid Sequence of Sequence #16: (SEQ ID NO: 32) Genebank ID# NP 171772 Positions 1-361.
- 15 1 mhwitrfsaf fsaalamill spslqsfspa aairsshpya defkpqqnsd yssfrespmf
  - 61 rnaeqcrssg edsgvcnpnl vhvaitldid ylrgsiaavn silghsmcpg svffhflvss
  - 121 esqnleslir stfpkltnlk iyyfapetvq slisssvrqa leqplnyarn yladllepcv
  - 181 krviyldsdl vvvddivklw ktglggrtig apeychanft kyftggfwsd krfngtfkgr
  - 241 npcyfntgvm vidlkkwrqf rftkriekwm eigkieriye Igslppfllv faghvapish
- 301 rwnghgladd nyrgscrdih sapvslihws gsgkpwirld skipcpidti wapydlykhs 20 361 h

# Sequence #17 (SEQ ID NO:33)

Gene name: At1g13250

- 25 GeneBank accession # for reference: NM 101196, GI:30683194
  - Nucleotide sequence of Sequence #17: Positions 1-1038 of CDS of NM 101196.
- 30 1 atgtettete tgegtttgeg tttatgtett ettetaetet taeetateae aattagetge
  - 61 gtcacagtca ctctcactga cctccccgcg tttcgtgaag ctccggcgtt tcgaaacggc
  - 121 agagaatget ecaaaaegae atggataeet teggateaeg aacaeaaeee ateaateate
  - 181 cacategeta tgactetega egeaatttae etcegtgget eagtegeegg egtettetee
  - 241 gttctccaac acgettettg teetgaaaac ategttttee actteatege cacteacegt
  - 301 cgcagcgccg atctccgccg cataatctcc tcaacattcc catacctaac ctaccacatt
    - 361 taccattttg accetaacct cgtccgcage aaaatatett cetetatteg tegtgettta
    - 421 gaccaaccgt taaactacgc teggatetac etegeegate teeteecaat egeegteege
    - 481 cgcgtaatct acttcgactc cgatctcgta gtcgtcgatg acgtggctaa actctggaga
    - 541 atcgatctac gtcggcacgt cgtcggagct ccggagtact gtcacgcgaa tttcactaac
    - 601 tacttcactt caagattctg gtcgagtcaa ggttacaaat cggcgttgaa agataggaaa
    - 661 ccgtgttatt tcaacaccgg agtgatggtg attgatctcg gaaaatggag agaaaggaga
    - 721 gtcacggtga agctagagac atggatgagg attcaaaaac gacatcgtat ttacgaattg

    - 781 ggatctttgc ctccgtttct gctcgttttc gccggagatg ttgagccggt ggagcatagg
    - 841 tggaatcagc atggtcttgg tggtgataac ttggaaggac tttgccggaa tttgcatcca 901 ggtccggtga gtttgttgca ttggagcggg aaagggaaac catggctaag gcttgactcg

    - 961 agacgaccgt gtccgttgga ttcgttatgg gctccttatg atttgtttcg ttattcaccg
    - 1021 ttgatctctg atagctga

Amino Acid Sequence of Sequence #17: (SEQ ID NO: 34) Genebank ID# NP\_563925 Positions 1-345.

- 1 msslrlrlcl llllpitisc vtvtltdlpa freapafrng recskttwip sdhehnpsii
  - 61 hiamtldaiy Irgsvagvfs vlqhascpen ivfhfiathr rsadlrriis stfpyltyhi
  - 121 yhfdpnlvrs kisssirral dqplnyariy ladllpiavr rviyfdsdlv vvddvaklwr
  - 181 idlrrhvvga peychanftn yftsrfwssq gyksalkdrk pcyfntgvmv idlgkwrerr
  - 241 vtvkletwmr iqkrhriyel gslppfllvf agdvepvehr wnqhglggdn leglcrnlhp
- 10 301 gpvsllhwsg kgkpwlrlds rrpcpldslw apydlfrysp lisds

#### Sequence #18 (SEQ ID NO:35)

Gene name: At1g19300

GeneBank accession # for reference: NM\_101787, GI:30686302

Nucleotide sequence of Sequence #18: Positions 1-1056 of CDS of NM\_101787.

- 1 atgteceaac atettettet teteattete etetegetae ttettettea taaacceatt
- 61 tecgecacta caattattea aaaatteaaa gaageeeeae agttttacaa ttetgeagat
- 20 121 tgccccttaa tcgatgactc cgagtccgac gatgacgtgg tcgccaaacc aatcttctgc
  - 181 tcacgtcgag ctgtccacgt ggcgatgaca ctcgacgccg cctacattcg tggctcagtc
  - 241 geogetette tetegteet ceaacactet tettgteetg aaaacattgt ttteeactte
  - 301 gtcgcctctg cttccgccga cgcttcttcc ttacgagcca ccatatcctc ctctttccct
  - 361 tacettgatt teacegteta egtetteaac gteteeteeg tetetegeet tateteetee
- 25 421 totatccgct ccgcactaga ctgtccttta aactacgcaa gaagctacct cgccgatctc
  - 481 etcectecet gegteegeeg egtegtetae etagaeteeg atetgateet egtegaegae
  - 541 atagcaaaac tcgccgccac agatctcggc cgtgattcag tcctcgccgc gccggaatac
  - 601 tgcaacgcca atttcacttc atacttcaca tcaaccttct ggtctaatcc gactctctct
  - 661 ttaacetteg eegateggaa ageatgetae tteaacactg gagteatggt gategatett
- 721 tcccggtggc gcgaaggcgc gtacacgtca cgcatcgaag agtggatggc gatgcaaaag
  - 781 agaatgagaa tttacgagct tggttcgtta ccaccgtttt tattggtttt tgccggtttg
    - 841 attaaaccgg ttaatcatcg gtggaaccaa cacggtttag gaggtgataa tttcagagga
    - 901 ctgtgtagag atctccatcc tggtccggtg agtctgttgc attggagtgg gaaaggtaag
    - 961 ccatgggcta ggcttgatgc tggtcggcct tgtcctttag acgcgctttg ggctccgtat
- 35 1021 gatcttcttc aaacgccgtt cgcgttggat tcttga

Amino Acid Sequence of Sequence #18: (SEQ ID NO: 36) Genebank ID# NP\_564077 Positions 1-351.

- 40
- 1 msqhllllil Isllllhkpi sattiiqkfk eapqfynsad cpliddsesd ddvvakpifc
- 61 srravhvamt Idaayirgsv aavlsvlqhs scpenivfhf vasasadass Iratisssfp
- 121 vldftvyvfn vssysrliss sirsaldcpl nyarsyladl lppcvrrvvy ldsdlilvdd
- 181 iaklaatdlg rdsvlaapey cnanftsyft stfwsnptls ltfadrkacy fntgvmvidl
- 45 241 srwregayts rieewmamgk rmriyelgsl ppfllvfagl ikpvnhrwng hglggdnfrg
  - 301 Icrdlhpgpv silhwsgkgk pwarldagrp cpidalwapy dilgtpfald s

#### Sequence #19 (SEQ ID NO:37)

Gene name: At1g24170

GeneBank accession # for reference: NM\_102263, GI:30688765

Nucleotide sequence of Sequence #19: Positions 1-1182 of CDS of NM\_102263.

1 atgtcgtcgc gtttttcttt gacggtggtg tgtttgattg ctctgttacc gtttgttgtt 61 ggtatacggt tgattccggc gaggatcacg agtgtcggtg atggcggcgg cggaggaggt 10 121 aataatgggt ttagtaaact tggtccgttt atggaagctc cggagtatag aaacggcaag 181 gagtototat cttcatcagt gaacagagag aacttcgtgt cgtcttcttc tagttctaat 241 gatecttege tigtteacat egetatgaet tiggaeteag agtateteeg tiggateaate 301 geageegtte attetgttet tegeeaegeg tettgteeag agaaegtett etteeattte 361 atcgctgctg agtttgactc tgcgagtcct cgtgttctga gtcaactcgt gaggtcgact 15 421 tttccttcgt tgaactttaa agtctacatt tttagggaag atacggtgat caatctcata 481 tettettega ttagaetage tttggagaat eegttgaaet atgeteggaa etatetegga 541 gatattettg ategaagtgt tgaacgagte atttatettg acteggatgt tataactgtg 601 gatgatatca caaagetttg gaacaeggtt ttgacegggt caegagtcat eggageteeg 661 gagtattgtc acgcgaactt cactcagtat ttcacttccg ggttctggtc agacccggct 721 ttaccgggtc taatctcggg tcaaaagcct tgctatttca acacaggagt gatggtgatg 20 781 gatcttgtta gatggagaga agggaattac agagagaagt tagagcaatg gatgcaattg 841 cagaagaaga tgagaatcta cgatcttgga tcattaccac cgtttctttt ggtgtttgcg 901 ggtaatgttg aagctattga tcatagatgg aaccaacatg gtttaggagg agacaatata 961 cgaggaagtt gtcggtcatt gcatcctggt cctgtgagct tgttgcattg gagtggtaaa 1021 ggtaagceat gggttagact tgatgagaag aggcettgte egttggatea tetttgggag 25 1081 ccatatgatt tgtataagca taagattgag agagctaaag atcagtctct gcttgggttt 1141 acttetetat cagaattaac taataattea agettettat ga

- Amino Acid Sequence of Sequence #19: (SEQ ID NO: 38) Genebank ID# NP\_173827 Positions 1-393.
- 1 mssrfsltvv cliallpfvv girliparit svgdgggggg nngfsklgpf meapeyrngk
  61 ecvsssvnre nfvssssssn dpslvhiamt ldseylrgsi aavhsvlrha scpenvffhf
  121 iaaefdsasp rvlsqlvrst fpslnfkvyi fredtvinli sssirlalen plnyarnylg
  181 dildrsverv iyldsdvitv dditklwntv ltgsrvigap eychanftqy ftsgfwsdpa
  241 lpglisgqkp cyfntgvmvm dlvrwregny rekleqwmql qkkmriydlg slppfllvfa
  301 gnveaidhrw nqhglggdni rgscrslhpg pvsllhwsgk gkpwvrldek rpcpldhlwe
  361 pydlykhkie rakdqsllgf aslseltdds sfl

## Sequence #20 (SEQ ID NO:39)

Gene name: At1g70090

GeneBank accession # for reference: NM\_105677, GI:30697975

Nucleotide sequence of Sequence #20: Positions 1-1173 of CDS of NM\_105677.

1 atgcggttgc gttttccgat gaaatctgcc gttttagcgt ttgctatctt tctggtgttt 61 attecactgt tttccgtcgg tatacggatg attccgggaa gactcaccgc cgtatccgcc 10 121 accgtcggaa atggctttga tctggggtcg ttcgtggaag ctccggagta cagaaacggc 181 aaggagtgcg tgtctcaatc gttgaacaga gaaaacttcg tgtcgtcttg cgacgcttcg 241 ttagttcatg tagctatgac gcttgactcg gagtacttac gtggctcaat cgcagccgta 301 cattcaatgc tccgccacgc gtcgtgtcca gaaaacgtct tcttccatct catcgctgca 361 gagtttgacc cggcgagtcc acgcgttctg agtcaactcg tccgatctac tttcccgtcg 15 421 ctaaacttca aagtctacat tttccgggaa gatacggtga tcaaccttat ctcttcttca 481 atcagacaag ctttagagaa tccattgaac tatgctcgga actacctcgg agatattctt 541 gatccatgcg tagacagagt catttaccta gactcggaca tcatcgtcgt cgatgacata 601 acaaagcttt ggaacacgag tttgacaggg tcaagaatca tcggagctcc ggagtattgt 661 cacgctaact tcacaaagta cttcacttca ggtttctggt ccgacccggc tttacccggt 20 721 ttcttctcgg gtcgaaagcc ttgttatttc aacacgggtg tgatggtgat ggatctagtt 781 agatggagag aaggaaacta cagagaaaag cttgaaactt ggatgcagat acagaagaag 841 aagagaatet acgatttggg ttetttgeet eegtttette ttgtettege agggaaegtt 901 gaagcaattg atcataggtg gaaccaacat ggtttaggag gagacaatgt acgaggaagt 961 tgtaggtctt tgcataaagg accagtgagt ttgttgcatt ggagtggtaa aggtaagcca 1021 tgggtgagac ttgatgagaa gagaccgtgt ccgttggatc atttatggga accgtatgat 25 1081 ttatatgagc ataagattga aagagctaaa gatcagtctt tgttcgggtt ctcttctttg 1141 tetgagttaa eagaagatte aagettttte tga

30

Amino Acid Sequence of Sequence #20: (SEQ ID NO: 40) Genebank ID# NP\_564983 Positions 1-390.

35

40

1 mrlrfpmksa vlafaiflvf iplfsvgirm ipgrltavsa tvgngfdlgs fveapeyrng 61 kecvsqslnr enfvsscdas lvhvamtlds eylrgsiaav hsmlrhascp envffhliaa

121 efdpasprvl sqlvrstfps Infkvyifre dtvinlisss irqalenpln yarnylgdil

181 dpcvdrviyl dsdiivvddi tklwntsltg sriigapeyc hanftkyfts gfwsdpalpg

241 ffsgrkpcyf ntgvmvmdlv rwregnyrek letwmqiqkk kriydlgslp pfllvfagnv

301 eaidhrwngh glggdnvrgs crslhkgpvs llhwsgkgkp wvrldekrpc pldhlwepyd

361 lyehkierak dqslfgfssl seltedssff

#### Sequence #21 (SEQ ID NO:41)

Gene name: At3g06260

10

15

35

GeneBank accession # for reference: NM 111501, GI:18397517

- 5 Nucleotide sequence of Sequence #21: Positions 1-1056 of CDS of NM\_111501.
  - 1 atggecteaa ggageetete etataeaeaa eteetaggee teetgteett tataeteete
  - 61 ttggtcacaa ccaccactat ggcggttcgt gttggagtca ttcttcataa gccttctgct
  - 121 ccaactette etgtttteag agaageeeeg gettttegaa aeggtgatea atgegggaet
    - 181 cgtgaggetg atcagattca tatcgccatg actetegaca caaactacet eegtggcaca
    - 241 atggctgccg ttttgtctct ccttcaacat tccacttgcc ctgaaaacct ctcttttcat
    - 301 ttcctgtccc ttcctcattt cgaaaacgac cttttcacca gcatcaaatc aacctttcct
    - 361 tacctaaact tcaagattta tcagtttgat ccaaacctcg tccgcagcaa gatatcgaaa
    - 421 tecateagge aageeettga teageetett aaetaegeaa gaatetaeet egeggatate
      - 481 atccctagca gcgttgacag gatcatctac ttagactcag acctcgttgt ggtagacgac
      - 541 atagagaage tgtggcatgt ggagatggaa ggtaaagtgg tggctgctcc cgagtactgc
      - 601 cacgcaaact tcacccatta tttcacaaga actttctggt cagacccggt attggtcaaa
      - 661 gttcttgaag gaaaacgtcc gtgttatttc aacacagggg tgatggttgt ggatgtaaac
- 721 aaatggagga aaggaatgta tacacagaag gtagaagagt ggatgacaat tcagaagcag
  - 781 aagaggatat accatttggg atcattacct ccgtttctgc tgatattcgc cggtgatata
  - 841 aaagcggtta atcataggtg gaaccagcat ggtctaggag gtgataattt cgaaggaaga
  - 901 tgtagaacgt tgcatccggg accgataagt cttcttcact ggagtggaaa agggaagcca
  - 961 tggttaagac tagattcaag gaagcettgt atcgttgatc atctatgggc accgtatgat
- 25 1021 ctgtaccgtt catcaagaca ttcattagaa gagtag
  - Amino Acid Sequence of Sequence #21: (SEQ ID NO: 42)
- 30 Genebank ID# NP\_187277
  - Positions 1-351.
    - 1 masrslsytg ligilsfill lyttttmavr vgvilhkpsa ptlpvfreap afrngdqcgt
    - 61 readgihiam tldtnylrgt maavlsligh stepenisfh fisiphfend lftsikstfp
    - 121 ylnfkiyqfd pnlyrskisk sirqaldqpl nyariyladi ipssydriiy ldsdlyyydd
    - 181 jeklwhyeme gkyvaapeyc hanfthyftr tfwsdpylyk ylegkrpcyf ntgymyydyn
    - 241 kwrkgmytgk veewmtigkg kriyhlgslp pfllifagdi kavnhrwngh glggdnfegr
    - 301 crtlhpgpis Ilhwsgkgkp wirldsrkpc ivdhlwapyd lyrssrhsle e

#### Sequence #22 (SEQ ID NO:43)

Gene name: At3g28340

10

15

20

40

50

GeneBank accession # for reference: NM\_113753, GI:30689155

5 Nucleotide sequence of Sequence #22: Positions 1-1098 of CDS of NM\_113753.

> 1 atgatgtctg gttcaagatt agcctctaga ctaataataa tcttctcaat aatctccaca 61 tctttcttca ccgttgaatc gattcgacta ttccctgatt cattcgacga tgcatcttca

121 gatttaatgg aagctccagc atatcaaaac ggtcttgatt gctctgtttt agccaaaaac

181 agactettgt tagettgtga tecateaget gtteatatag etatgaetet agateeaget

241 tacttgcgtg gcacggtatc tgcagtacat tccatcctca aacacacttc ttgccctgaa

301 aacatettet teeaetteat tgettegggt acaagteagg gtteeetege caagaceeta

361 teetetettt tteettettt gagttteaaa gtetataeet ttgaagaaac caeggteaag

421 aatctaatct cttcttctat aagacaagct cttgatagtc ctttgaatta cgcaagaagc

481 tacttatccg agattctttc ttcgtgtgtt agtcgagtga tttatctcga ttcggatgtg

541 attgtggtcg atgatattca gaaactatgg aagatttctt tatccgggtc aagaacaatc

601 ggtgcaccag agtattgcca cgcaaatttc accaaatact tcacagatag tttctggtcc

661 gatcaaaaac tctcgagtgt cttcgattcc aagactcctt gttatttcaa cacaggagtg

721 atggttatcg atttagagcg atggagagaa ggagattaca cgagaaagat cgaaaactgg

781 atgaagattc agaaagaaga taagagaatc tacgaattgg gttctttacc accgtttctt

841 ctagtgtttg gtggtgatat tgaagctatt gatcatcaat ggaaccaaca cggtctcggt

901 ggagacaaca ttgtgagtag ttgtagatct ttgcatcctg gtccggttag tttgatacat

961 tggagtggta aagggaagcc atgggttagg cttgatgatg gtaagccttg tccaattgat

25 1021 tatctttggg ctccttatga tcttcacaag tcacagaggc agtatcttca atacaatcaa

1081 gagttagaaa ttctttga

Amino Acid Sequence of Sequence #22: (SEQ ID NO: 44)
Genebank ID# NP\_189474
Positions 1-365.

1 mmsgsrlasr liiifsiist sfftvesirl fpdsfddass dlmeapayqn gldcsvlakn

61 rlllacdpsa vhiamtldpa ylrgtvsavh silkhtscpe niffhfiasg tsqgslaktl

121 ssvfpslsfk vytfeettvk nlisssirqa ldsplnyars ylseilsscv srviyldsdv

181 ivvddiqklw kislsgsrti gapeychanf tkyftdsfws dqklssvfds ktpcyfntgv

241 mvidlerwre gdytrkienw mkiqkedkri yelgslppfl lvfggdieai dhqwnqhglg

301 gdnivsscrs lhpgpvslih wsgkgkpwvr lddgkpcpid ylwapydlhk sqrqylqynq

361 eleil

### Sequence #23 (SEQ ID NO:45)

Gene name: At3g50760
GeneBank accession # for reference: NM\_114936, GI:18409176
Nucleotide sequence of Sequence #23:
Positions 1-1026 of CDS of NM\_114936.

1 atgeactega agtttatatt atateteage atectegeeg tatteacegt etetttegee

PCT/US2004/003545 **WO 2004/072250** 

5	61 ggcggcgaga gattcaaaga agctccaaag ttcttcaact ccccggagtg tctaaccatc 121 gaaaacgatg aagatttcgt ttgttcagac aaagccatcc acgtggcaat gaccttagac 181 acagcttacc tccgtggctc aatggccgtg attctctccg tcctccaaca ctcttcttgt 241 cctcaaaaca ttgttttcca cttcgtcact tcaaaacaaa gccaccgact ccaaaactac 301 gtcgttgctt cttttcccta cttgaaattc cgaatttacc cttacgacgt agccgccatc 361 tccggcctca tctcaacctc catccgctcc gcgctagact ctccgctaaa ctacgcaaga 421 aactacctcg ccgacattct tcccacgtgc ctctcacgtg tcgtatacct agactcagat
10	481 ctcatacteg tegatgacat etecaagete ttetecaete acatecetae egacgtegtt 541 ttageegege etgagtactg caaegeaaae tteaegaett actttaetee gaegttttgg 601 teaaaeeett eteteteeat eacaetatee eteaaeegee gtgetaeaee gtgttaette 661 aaeaeeggag tgatggteat egagttaaag aaatggegag aaggagatta eacgaggaag 721 ateatagagt ggatggagtt acaaaaaegg ataagaatet aegagttagg etetttaeea 781 cegttttae ttgtettege eggaaaeata geteeggtag ateaeeggtg gaaeeaaeae
15	841 ggtttaggag gagataattt tagaggactg tgtcgagatt tgcatccagg tccagtgagt 901 ttgttgcatt ggagtgggaa agggaagcca tgggtaaggt tagatgatgg tcgaccttgc 961 ccgcttgatg cactttgggt tccatatgat ttgttagagt cacggttcga ccttatcgag 1021 agttaa
20	Amino Acid Sequence of Sequence #23: (SEQ ID NO: 46) Genebank ID# NP_190645 Positions 1-341.
25	1 mhskfilyls ilavftvsfa ggerfkeapk ffnspeciti endedfvcsd kaihvamtld 61 taylrgsmav ilsvlqhssc pqnivfhfvt skqshrlqny vvasfpylkf riypydvaai 121 sglistsirs aldsplnyar nyladilptc isrvvyldsd lilvddiskl fsthiptdvv 181 laapeycnan fttyftptfw snpsisitis inrratpcyf ntgvmvielk kwregdytrk 241 iiewmelqkr iriyelgsip pfilvfagni apvdhrwnqh glggdnfrgl crdlhpgpvs
30	301 llhwsgkgkp wvrlddgrpc pldalwvpyd llesrfdlie s  Sequence #24 (SEQ ID NO:47)
35	Gene name: At3g62660 GeneBank accession # for reference: NM_116131, GI:30695642 Nucleotide sequence of Sequence #24: Positions 1-1086 of CDS of NM_116131.
40	1 atgetttgga teatgagatt eteeggttta tteteegeeg etttggttat eategteete 61 teteettete teeaategtt teeteeaget gaagetatea gateetetea tetegaeget 121 taeeteegtt teeeteete egateeaceg eegeatagat teteetteag aaaageteet 181 gtttteegea atgeegeega ttgegeegee geagatateg atteeggegt etgtaaceet
45	241 teettggtee acgtegegat tactetegat ttegagtace tgegtggete aategeegee 301 gtteattega tteteaagea etegtegtgt eeegagageg tettetteea ttteetegte 361 teegagaetg acetagaate ettgattegt tegaetttte eegaattgaa attaaaggtt 421 tactaetteg ateeggagat tgtaeggaeg etgateteaa eeteegtgag acaagegete 481 gageageegt tgaattaege tagaaattae etagetgaee ttetegagee ttgegtgegt 541 egegtgatet acetagatte egatetaate gtegtegaeg acategeaaa getetggatg
50	601 acgaaactgg gatcgaaaac gatcggaggt cccgagtact gtcacgcgaa cttcacaaag 661 tatttcacac cggcgttctg gtccgacgag aggttctccg gagctttctc cgggaggaaa

50

- 721 ccgtgctact tcaacacggg agtgatggtg atggatctag agagatggag gcgcgtaggg 781 tacacggagg tgatagagaa atggatggag attcagaaga gtgataggat ttacgagctg 841 ggatcattgc cgccgttctt gttggtgttc gccggagaag tagctccgat agagcatcgg 901 tggaaccagc atgggcttgg tggagataac gtgagaggaa gctgtagaga tttacatccc 961 ggtccggtta gcttgcttca ttggtccggt agtggtaaac cgtggtttcg gttagattcg 1021 agacggcctt gtccacttga tactctttgg gcaccttatg atttgtatgg acactactct 1081 cgctga
- Amino Acid Sequence of Sequence #24: (SEQ ID NO: 48)
  Genebank ID# NP\_191825
  Positions 1-361.
- 1 mlwimrfsgl fsaalviivl spslqsfppa eairsshlda ylrfpssdpp phrfsfrkap
  61 vfrnaadcaa adidsgvcnp slvhvaitld feylrgsiaa vhsilkhssc pesvffhflv
  121 setdleslir stfpelklkv yyfdpeivrt listsvrqal eqplnyarny ladllepcvr
  181 rviyldsdli vvddiaklwm tklgsktiga peychanftk yftpafwsde rfsgafsgrk
  241 pcyfntgvmv mdlerwrrvg yteviekwme iqksdriyel gslppfllvf agevapiehr
  301 wnqhglggdn vrgscrdlhp gpvsllhwsg sgkpwfrlds rrpcpldtlw apydlyghys
  20 361 r

#### Sequence #25 (SEQ ID NO:49)

5

Gene name: At4g02130
25 GeneBank accession # for reference: NM\_116445, GI:18411845
Nucleotide sequence of Sequence #25:
Positions 1-1041 of CDS of NM\_116445.

1 atgetttgga taaegagatt tgetggatta tteteegeeg egatggeagt gategtgtta 61 teteogrape treagreatt teeteeggeg geggeaatee gttettetee ateacegate 30 121 ttcagaaaag ctccagcggt gttcaacaac ggcgacgaat gtctctcctc cggcggcgtc 181 tocaatccot cottootcca cotoocgate acottagaco tagagtacet geotogetea 241 atcgcagccg ttaactcgat cettcagcac teggtgtgtc cagagagcgt ettettccac 301 ttcatcgccg tctccgagga aacaaacctg ttggagtcgc tggtgagatc ggttttcccg 361 agactgaaat tcaatattta cgattttgcc cctgagacag ttcgtggttt gatttcttct 35 421 tecgtgagae aagetetega geageetetg aactaegeta gaagetaett ageggatetg 481 ctggagcett gtgttaaccg tgtcatatac ttggattcgg atcttgtcgt cgtcgatgac 541 atcgctaagc tttggaaaac tagcctaggc tcgaggataa tcggagctcc ggagtattgt 601 cacgcgaatt tcacgaaata cttcaccgga ggattctggt cggaggagag attctccggt 661 acctttagag ggaggaagcc atgttacttc aacacaggtg tgatggtgat agatcttaag 40 721 aaatggagaa gaggtggtta cacgaaacgt atcgagaaat ggatggagat tcagagaaga 781 gagaggattt acgaactagg ctcgcttcca ccgtttcttc tagttttctc cggtcacqtg 841 geteceatet eteaceggtg gaaceageat ggaettggtg gtgacaatgt tagaggtage 901 tgtcgtgatt tgcatcctgg tcctgtgagt ttgctgcatt ggtctggtag tggcaagccc 961 tggataagac tcgattccaa acggccttgt cccttagacg cattatggac gccttacgac 45 1021 ttgtatcgac attcgcattg a

Amino Acid Sequence of Sequence #25: (SEQ ID NO: 50) Genebank ID# NP\_192122 Positions 1-346.

- 5 1 mlwitrfagl fsaamavivl spslqsfppa aairsspspi frkapavfnn gdeclssggv
  - 61 cnpslvhvai tldveylrgs iaavnsilqh svcpesvffh fiavseetni leslvrsvfp
  - 121 rlkfniydfa petvrgliss svrqaleqpl nyarsyladl lepcvnrviy ldsdlvvvdd
  - 181 iaklwktslg sriigapeyc hanftkyftg gfwseerfsg tfrgrkpcyf ntgvmvidlk
  - 241 kwrrggytkr iekwmeigrr eriyelgslp pfllvfsghv apishrwngh glggdnyrgs
  - 301 crdlhpgpvs llhwsgsgkp wirldskrpc pldalwtpyd lyrhsh

10

25

35

Those skilled in the art will appreciate that the invention described herein is susceptible to variations and modifications other than those specifically described. It is to be understood that the invention includes all such variations and modifications. The invention also includes all of the steps, features, compositions and compounds referred to or indicated in this specification, individually or collectively, and any and all combinations of any two or more of said steps or features.

The amino acids which occur in the various amino acid sequences referred to in the specification have their usual three- and one-letter abbreviations routinely used in the art: A, Ala, Alanine; C, Cys, Cysteine; D, Asp, Aspartic Acid; E, Glu, Glutamic Acid; F, Phe, Phenylalanine; G, Gly, Glycine; H, His, Histidine; I, Ile, Isoleucine; K, Lys, Lysine; L, Leu, Leucine; M, Met, Methionine; N, Asn, Asparagine; P, Pro, Proline; Q, Gln, Glutamine; R, Arg, Arginine; S, Ser, Serine; T, Thr, Threonine; V, Val, Valine; W, Try, Tryptophan; Y, Tyr, Tyrosine.

A protein is considered an isolated protein if it is a protein isolated from the plant, or from a host cell in which it is recombinantly produced. It can be purified or it can simply be free of other proteins and biological materials with which it is associated in nature.

An isolated nucleic acid is a nucleic acid the structure of which is not identical to that of any naturally occurring nucleic acid or to that of any fragment of a naturally occurring genomic nucleic acid spanning more than three separate genes. The term therefore covers, for example, (a) a DNA which has the sequence

of part of a naturally occurring genomic DNA molecule but is not flanked by both of the coding or noncoding sequences that flank that part of the molecule in the genome of the organism in which it naturally occurs; (b) a nucleic acid incorporated into a vector or into the genomic DNA of a prokaryote or eukaryote in a manner such that the resulting molecule is not identical to any naturally occurring vector or genomic DNA; (c) a separate molecule such as a cDNA, a genomic fragment, a fragment produced by polymerase chain reaction (PCR), or a restriction fragment; and (d) a recombinant nucleotide sequence that is part of a hybrid gene, i.e., a gene encoding a fusion protein. Specifically excluded from this definition are nucleic acids present in mixtures of (i) DNA molecules, (ii) transformed or transfected cells, and (iii) cell clones, e.g., as these occur in a DNA library such as a cDNA or genomic DNA library.

5

10

15

20

25

30

As used herein expression directed by a particular sequence is the transcription of an associated downstream sequence. If appropriate and desired for the associated sequence, there the term expression also encompasses translation (protein synthesis) of the transcribed RNA. When expression of a sequence of interest is "up-regulated," the expression is increased. With reference to up-regulation of expression of a sequence of interest operably linked to a transcription regulatory sequence, expression is increased.

In the present context, a promoter is a DNA region which includes sequences sufficient to cause transcription of an associated (downstream) sequence. The promoter may be regulated, i.e., not constitutively acting to cause transcription of the associated sequence. If inducible, there are sequences present which mediate regulation of expression so that the associated sequence is transcribed only when an inducer molecule is present in the medium in or on which the organism is cultivated. In the present context, a transcription regulatory sequence includes a promoter sequence and can further include cis-active sequences for regulated expression of an associated sequence in response to environmental signals.

One DNA portion or sequence is downstream of second DNA portion or sequence when it is located 3' of the second sequence. One DNA portion or

sequence is upstream of a second DNA portion or sequence when it is located 5' of that sequence.

One DNA molecule or sequence and another are heterologous to another if the two are not derived from the same ultimate natural source. The sequences may be natural sequences, or at least one sequence can be designed by man, as in the case of a multiple cloning site region. The two sequences can be derived from two different species or one sequence can be produced by chemical synthesis provided that the nucleotide sequence of the synthesized portion was not derived from the same organism as the other sequence.

5

10

15

20

25

30

An isolated or substantially pure nucleic acid molecule or polynucleotide is a polynucleotide which is substantially separated from other polynucleotide sequences which naturally accompany a native transcription regulatory sequence. The term embraces a polynucleotide sequence which has been removed from its naturally occurring environment, and includes recombinant or cloned DNA isolates, chemically synthesized analogues and analogues biologically synthesized by heterologous systems.

A polynucleotide is said to encode a polypeptide if, in its native state or when manipulated by methods known to those skilled in the art, it can be transcribed and/or translated to produce the polypeptide or a fragment thereof. The anti-sense strand of such a polynucleotide is also said to encode the sequence.

A nucleotide sequence is operably linked when it is placed into a functional relationship with another nucleotide sequence. For instance, a promoter is operably linked to a coding sequence if the promoter effects its transcription or expression. Generally, operably linked means that the sequences being linked are contiguous and, where necessary to join two protein coding regions, contiguous and in reading frame. However, it is well known that certain genetic elements, such as enhancers, may be operably linked even at a distance, i.e., even if not contiguous.

The term recombinant polynucleotide refers to a polynucleotide which is made by the combination of two otherwise separated segments of sequence accomplished by the artificial manipulation of isolated segments of polynucleotides by genetic engineering techniques or by chemical synthesis. In so doing one may join together polynucleotide segments of desired functions to generate a desired combination of functions.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Polynucleotide probes include an isolated polynucleotide attached to a label or reporter molecule and may be used to identify and isolate other sequences, for example, those from other species or other strains. Probes comprising synthetic oligonucleotides or other polynucleotides may be derived from naturally occurring or recombinant single or double stranded nucleic acids or be chemically synthesized. Polynucleotide probes may be labeled by any of the methods known in the art, e.g., random hexamer labeling, nick translation, or the Klenow fill-in reaction.

Large amounts of the polynucleotides may be produced by replication in a suitable host cell. Natural or synthetic DNA fragments coding for a protein of interest are incorporated into recombinant polynucleotide constructs, typically DNA constructs, capable of introduction into and replication in a prokaryotic or eukaryotic cell. Usually the construct is suitable for replication in a unicellular host, such as *A. pullulans* or a bacterium, but a multicellular eukaryotic host may also be appropriate, with or without integration within the genome of the host cell. Commonly used prokaryotic hosts include strains of *Escherichia coli*, although other prokaryotes, such as *Bacillus subtilis* or a pseudomonad, may also be used. Eukaryotic host cells include yeast, filamentous fungi, plant, insect, amphibian, mammalian and avian species. Such factors as ease of manipulation, ability to appropriately glycosylate expressed proteins, degree and control of protein expression, ease of purification of expressed proteins away from cellular contaminants or other factors influence the choice of the host cell.

The polynucleotides may also be produced by chemical synthesis, e.g., by the phosphoramidite method described by Beaucage and Caruthers (1981) *Tetra. Letts.*, **22**: 1859-1862 or the triester method according to Matteuci *et al.* (1981) *J.* 

Am. Chem. Soc., 103:3185, and may be performed on commercial automated oligonucleotide synthesizers. A double-stranded fragment may be obtained from the single stranded product of chemical synthesis either by synthesizing the complementary strand and annealing the strand together under appropriate conditions or by adding the complementary strand using DNA polymerase with an appropriate primer sequence.

DNA constructs prepared for introduction into a prokaryotic or eukaryotic host will typically comprise a replication system (i.e. vector) recognized by the host, including the intended DNA fragment encoding the desired polypeptide, and will preferably also include transcription and translational initiation regulatory sequences operably linked to the polypeptide-encoding segment. Expression systems (expression vectors) may include, for example, an origin of replication or autonomously replicating sequence (ARS) and expression control sequences, a promoter, an enhancer and necessary processing information sites, such as ribosome-binding sites, RNA splice sites, polyadenylation sites, transcriptional terminator sequences, and mRNA stabilizing sequences. Signal peptides may also be included where appropriate from secreted polypeptides of the same or related species, which allow the protein to cross and/or lodge in cell membranes or be secreted from the cell.

An appropriate promoter and other necessary vector sequences will be selected so as to be functional in the host. Examples of workable combinations of cell lines and expression vectors are described in Sambrook *et al.* (1989) vide infra; Ausubel *et al.* (Eds.) (1995) *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology*, Greene Publishing and Wiley Interscience, New York; and Metzger *et al.* (1988) *Nature*, **334**: 31-36. Many useful vectors for expression in bacteria, yeast, fungal, mammalian, insect, plant or other cells are well known in the art and may be obtained such vendors as Stratagene, New England Biolabs, Promega Biotech, and others. In addition, the construct may be joined to an amplifiable gene (e.g., DHFR) so that multiple copies of the gene may be made. For appropriate enhancer and other expression control sequences, see also *Enhancers and Eukaryotic Gene Expression*, Cold Spring Harbor Press, N.Y. (1983). While such expression vectors

may replicate autonomously, they may less preferably replicate by being inserted into the genome of the host cell.

Expression and cloning vectors will likely contain a selectable marker, that is, a gene encoding a protein necessary for the survival or growth of a host cell transformed with the vector. Although such a marker gene may be carried on another polynucleotide sequence co-introduced into the host cell, it is most often contained on the cloning vector. Only those host cells into which the marker gene has been introduced will survive and/or grow under selective conditions. Typical selection genes encode proteins that (a) confer resistance to antibiotics or other toxic substances, e.g., ampicillin, neomycin, methotrexate, etc.; (b) complement auxotrophic deficiencies; or (c) supply critical nutrients not available from complex media. The choice of the proper selectable marker will depend on the host cell; appropriate markers for different hosts are known in the art.

15

10

5

Recombinant host cells, in the present context, are those which have been genetically modified to contain an isolated DNA molecule of the instant invention. The DNA can be introduced by any means known to the art which is appropriate for the particular type of cell, including without limitation, transformation, lipofection or electroporation.

It is recognized by those skilled in the art that the DNA sequences may vary due to the degeneracy of the genetic code and codon usage. All DNA sequences which code for the polypeptide or protein of interest are included in this invention.

25

30

20

Additionally, it will be recognized by those skilled in the art that allelic variations may occur in the DNA sequences which will not significantly change activity of the amino acid sequences of the peptides which the DNA sequences encode. All such equivalent DNA sequences are included within the scope of this invention and the definition of the regulated promoter region. The skilled artisan will understand that the sequence of the exemplified sequence can be used to identify and isolate additional, nonexemplified nucleotide sequences which are functionally equivalent to the sequences given.

Mutational, insertional, and deletional variants of the disclosed nucleotide sequences can be readily prepared by methods which are well known to those skilled in the art. These variants can be used in the same manner as the exemplified primer sequences so long as the variants have substantial sequence homology with the original sequence. As used herein, substantial sequence homology refers to homology which is sufficient to enable the variant polynucleotide to function in the same capacity as the polynucleotide from which the probe was derived. Preferably, this homology is greater than 80%, more preferably, this homology is greater than 85%, even more preferably this homology is greater than 90%, and most preferably, this homology is greater than 95%. The degree of homology or identity needed for the variant to function in its intended capacity depends upon the intended use of the sequence. It is well within the skill of a person trained in this art to make mutational, insertional, and deletional mutations which are equivalent in function or are designed to improve the function of the sequence or otherwise provide a methodological advantage.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR) is a repetitive, enzymatic, primed synthesis of a nucleic acid sequence. This procedure is well known and commonly used by those skilled in this art [see Mullis, U.S. Patent Nos. 4,683,195, 4,683,202, and 4,800,159; Saiki et al. (1985) Science 230:1350-1354]. PCR is based on the enzymatic amplification of a DNA fragment of interest that is flanked by two oligonucleotide primers that hybridize to opposite strands of the target sequence. The primers are oriented with the 3' ends pointing towards each other. Repeated cycles of heat denaturation of the template, annealing of the primers to their complementary sequences, and extension of the annealed primers with a DNA polymerase result in the amplification of the segment defined by the 5' ends of the PCR primers. Since the extension product of each primer can serve as a template for the other primer, each cycle essentially doubles the amount of DNA template produced in the previous cycle. This results in the exponential accumulation of the specific target fragment, up to several million-fold in a few hours. By using a thermostable DNA polymerase such as the *Taq* polymerase, which is isolated from the thermophilic bacterium Thermus aquaticus, the amplification process can be completely automated. Other enzymes which can be used are known to those skilled in the art.

5

10

15

20

25

30

It is well known in the art that the polynucleotide sequences of the present invention can be truncated and/or mutated such that certain of the resulting fragments and/or mutants of the original full-length sequence can retain the desired characteristics of the full-length sequence. A wide variety of restriction enzymes which are suitable for generating fragments from larger nucleic acid molecules are In addition, it is well known that Bal31 exonuclease can be well known. conveniently used for time-controlled limited digestion of DNA. See, for example, Maniatis (1982) Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, New York, pages 135-139, incorporated herein by reference. See also Wei et al. (1983 J. Biol. Chem. 258:13006-13512. By use of Bal31 exonuclease (commonly referred to as "erase-a-base" procedures), the ordinarily skilled artisan can remove nucleotides from either or both ends of the subject nucleic acids to generate a wide spectrum of fragments which are functionally equivalent to the subject nucleotide sequences. One of ordinary skill in the art can, in this manner, generate hundreds of fragments of controlled, varying lengths from locations all along the original molecule. The ordinarily skilled artisan can routinely test or screen the generated fragments for their characteristics and determine the utility of the fragments as taught herein. It is also well known that the mutant sequences of the full length sequence, or fragments thereof, can be easily produced with site directed mutagenesis. See, for example, Larionov, O.A. and Nikiforov, V.G. (1982) Genetika 18(3):349-59; Shortle, D, DiMaio, D., and Nathans, D. (1981) Annu. Rev. Genet. 15:265-94; both incorporated herein by reference. The skilled artisan can routinely produce deletion-, insertion-, or substitution-type mutations and identify those resulting mutants which contain the desired characteristics of the full length wild-type sequence, or fragments thereof, i.e., those which retain promoter activity and also provide transcription of downstream sequence.

Following the teachings herein and using knowledge and techniques well known in the art, the skilled worker will be able to make a large number of operative embodiments having equivalent DNA sequences to those listed herein without the expense of undue experimentation.

As used herein percent sequence identity of two nucleic acids is determined using the algorithm of Karlin and Altschul (1990) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 

**87**:2264-2268, modified as in Karlin and Altschul (1993) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* **90**:5873-5877. Such an algorithm is incorporated into the NBLAST and XBLAST programs of Altschul *et al.* (1990) *J. Mol. Biol.* **215**:402-410. BLAST nucleotide searches are performed with the NBLAST program, score = 100, wordlength = 12, to obtain nucleotide sequences with the desired percent sequence identity. To obtain gapped alignments for comparison purposes, Gapped BLAST is used as described in Altschul *et al.* (1997) *Nucl. Acids. Res.* **25**:3389-3402. When utilizing BLAST and Gapped BLAST programs, the default parameters of the respective programs (NBLAST and XBLAST) are used. See, for example, the National Center for Biotechnology Information website on the internet.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Techniques and agents for introducing and selecting for the presence of heterologous DNA in plant cells and/or tissue are well-known. Genetic markers allowing for the selection of heterologous DNA in plant cells are well-known, e.g., genes carrying resistance to an antibiotic such as kanamycin, hygromycin, The marker allows for selection of successfully gentamicin, or bleomycin. transformed plant cells growing in the medium containing the appropriate antibiotic because they will carry the corresponding resistance gene. In most cases the heterologous DNA which is inserted into plant cells contains a gene which encodes a selectable marker such as an antibiotic resistance marker, but this is not mandatory. An exemplary drug resistance marker is the gene whose expression results in kanamycin resistance, i.e., the chimeric gene containing nopaline synthetase promoter, Tn5 neomycin phosphotransferase II and nopaline synthetase 3' non-translated region described by Rogers et al., Methods for Plant Molecular Biology, A. Weissbach and H. Weissbach, eds., Academic Press, Inc., San Diego, CA (1988).

Techniques for genetically engineering plant cells and/or tissue with an expression cassette comprising an inducible promoter or chimeric promoter fused to a heterologous coding sequence, including possibly an antisense DNA construct and/or a DNA construct designed to elicit double-stranded RNA-mediated gene silencing, followed by a transcription termination sequence are to be introduced into the plant cell or tissue by *Agrobacterium*- mediated transformation, electroporation, microinjection, particle bombardment or other techniques known to the art. The

expression cassette advantageously further contains a marker allowing selection of the heterologous DNA in the plant cell, e.g., a gene carrying resistance to an antibiotic such as kanamycin, hygromycin, gentamicin, or bleomycin.

5

10

15

20

25

30

A DNA construct carrying a plant-expressible gene or other DNA of interest can be inserted into the genome of a plant by any suitable method. Such methods may involve, for example, the use of liposomes, electroporation, diffusion, particle bombardment, microinjection, gene gun, chemicals that increase free DNA uptake, e.g., calcium phosphate coprecipitation, viral vectors, and other techniques practiced in the art. Suitable plant transformation vectors include those derived from a Ti plasmid of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, such as those disclosed by Herrera-Estrella (1983), Bevan (1983), Klee (1985) and EPO publication 120,516 (Schilperoort *et al.*). In addition to plant transformation vectors derived from the Ti or root-inducing (Ri) plasmids of *Agrobacterium*, alternative methods can be used to insert the DNA constructs of this invention into plant cells.

The choice of vector in which the DNA of interest is operatively linked depends directly, as is well known in the art, on the functional properties desired, e.g., replication, protein expression, and the host cell to be transformed, these being limitations inherent in the art of constructing recombinant DNA molecules. The vector desirably includes a prokaryotic replicon, i.e., a DNA sequence having the ability to direct autonomous replication and maintenance of the recombinant DNA molecule extra-chromosomally when introduced into a prokaryotic host cell, such as a bacterial host cell. Such replicons are well known in the art. In addition, preferred embodiments that include a prokaryotic replicon also include a gene whose expression confers a selective advantage, such as a drug resistance, to the bacterial host cell when introduced into those transformed cells.

Typical bacterial drug resistance genes are those that confer resistance to ampicillin or tetracycline, among other selective agents. The neomycin phosphotransferase gene has the advantage that it is expressed in eukaryotic as well as prokaryotic cells.

Those vectors that include a prokaryotic replicon also typically include convenient restriction sites for insertion of a recombinant DNA molecule of the present invention. Typical of such vector plasmids are pUC8, pUC9, pBR322, and pBR329 available from BioRad Laboratories (Richmond, CA) and pPL, pK and K223 available from Pharmacia (Piscataway, NJ), and pBLUESCRIPT and pBS available from Stratagene (La Jolla, CA). A vector of the present invention may also be a Lambda phage vector including those Lambda vectors described in Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, Second Edition, Maniatis *et al.*, eds., Cold Spring Harbor Press (1989) and the Lambda ZAP vectors available from Stratagene (La Jolla, CA). Other exemplary vectors include pCMU [Nilsson *et al.* (1989) *Cell* 58:707]. Other appropriate vectors may also be synthesized, according to known methods; for example, vectors pCMU/Kb and pCMUII used in various applications herein are modifications of pCMUIV [Nilsson, (1989) supra].

Typical expression vectors capable of expressing a recombinant nucleic acid sequence in plant cells and capable of directing stable integration within the host plant cell include vectors derived from the tumor-inducing (Ti) plasmid of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* described by Rogers *et al.* (1987) *Meth. in Enzymol.* **153**:253-277, and several other expression vector systems known to function in plants. See for example, Verma *et al.*, No. WO87/00551; Cocking and Davey (1987) *Science* **236**:1259-1262.

A transgenic plant can be produced by any means known to the art, including but not limited to *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*-mediated DNA transfer, preferably with a disarmed T-DNA vector, electroporation, direct DNA transfer, and particle bombardment [See Davey *et al.* (1989) *Plant Mol. Biol.* 13:275; Walden and Schell (1990) *Eur. J. Biochem.* 192:563; Joersbo and Burnstedt (1991) *Physiol. Plant.* 81:256; Potrykus (1991) *Annu. Rev. Plant Physiol. Plant Mol. Biol.* 42:205; Gasser and Fraley (1989) *Science* 244:1293; Leemans (1993) *Bio/Technology* 11:522; Beck *et al.* (1993) *Bio/Technology* 11:1524; Koziel *et al.* (1993) *Bio/Technology* 11:1533 and Gelvin, S.B. (1999) *Curr. Opin. Biotech.* 9:227-232]. Techniques are well-known to the art for the introduction of DNA into monocots as well as dicots, as are the techniques for culturing such plant tissues and regenerating those tissues.

5

10

15

20

Standard techniques for cloning, DNA isolation, amplification and purification, for enzymatic reactions involving DNA ligase, DNA polymerase, restriction endonucleases and the like, and various separation techniques are those known and commonly employed by those skilled in the art. A number of standard techniques are described in Sambrook et al. (1989) Molecular Cloning, Second Edition, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Plainview, New York; Maniatis et al. (1982) Molecular Cloning, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Plainview, New York; Wu (ed.) (1993) Meth. Enzymol. 218, Part I; Wu (ed.) (1979) Meth. Enzymol. 68; Wu et al. (eds.) (1983) Meth. Enzymol. 100 and 101; Grossman and Moldave (eds.) Meth. Enzymol. 65; Miller (ed.) (1972) Experiments in Molecular Genetics, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, New York; Old and Primrose (1981) Principles of Gene Manipulation, University of California Press, Berkley; Schleif and Wensink (1982) Practical Methods in Molecular Biology; Glover (ed.) (1985) DNA Cloning Vol. I and II, IRL Press, Oxford, UK; Hames and Higgins (eds.) (1985) Nucleic Acid Hybridization, IRL Press, Oxford, UK; Setlow and Hollaender (1979) Genetic Engineering: Principles and Methods, Vols. 1-4, Plenum Press, New York; and Ausubel et al. (1992) Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Greene/Wiley, New York, NY. Abbreviations and nomenclature, where employed, are deemed standard in the field and commonly used in professional journals such as those cited herein.

All references cited in the present application are incorporated in their entirety herein by reference to the extent not inconsistent herewith.

#### References

1. Liljebjelke, K. et al., Enzymatic synthesis and purification of uridine diphosphate [14C]galacturonic acid: a substrate for pectin biosynthesis, *Anal. Biochem.* **225**:296-304 (1995).

- 2. Doong, R.L. *et al.*, Cell free synthesis of pectin: identification and partial characterization of polygalacturonate 4-alpha-galacturonosyltransferase and its products from membrane preparations of tobacco (*Nicotiana tabacum* L. cv samsun) cell suspension cultures, *Plant Physiol.* **109**:141-152 (1995).
- 3. Doong, R.L. *et al.* Solubilization and characterization of a galacturonosyltransferase that synthesizes the pectic polysaccharide homogalacturonan, *The Plant Journal* **13**:363-374 (1998).
- 4. Scheller, H.V. *et al.*, Pectin biosynthesis: a solubilized galacturonosyltransferase from tobacco catalyzes the transfer of galacturonic acid from UDP-galacturonic acid onto the non-reducing end of homogalacturonan, Planta **207**:512-517 (1999).
- 5. Mohnen, D. et al., A multi-enzyme approach to study pectin biosynthesis, Annual Meeting of the American Society of Plant Physiology, July 24-July 28 Abst. No. 203:65(1999).(Abstract)
- 6. Mohnen, D., Biosynthesis of pectins and galactomannans, in: "Comprehensive Natural Products Chemistry, Vol. 3, Carbohydrates and Their Derivatives including Tannins, Cellulose, and Related Lignins", B.M. Pinto., ed., *Elsevier*, Oxford, pp. 497-527 (1999).
- 7. Sterling, J. et al., The catalytic site of the pectin biosynthetic enzyme alpha-1,4-galacturonosyltransferase (GalAT) is located in the lumen of the Golgi, *Plant Physiol.* **127**:360-371 (2001).
- 8. Ridley, B.L. *et al.*, Pectins: structure, biosynthesis, and oligogalacturonide-related signaling, *Phytochemistry* **57**:929-967 (2001).
- 9. Mohnen, D., Biosynthesis of pectins, in: "Pectins and their Manipulation", G.B. Seymour *et al.*, Blackwell Publishing and CRC Press, Oxford, pp. 52-98 (2002).
- 10. Villemez, C.L. et al., Properties of a polygalacturonic acid-synthesizing enzyme system from *Phaseolus aureus* seedlings. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.* **116**:446-452 (1966).
- 11. Kauss, H. et al., Cooperation of enzymes responsible for polymerization and methylation in pectin biosynthesis. *Z. Naturforsch.* **24**:28-33 (1969).
- 12. Lin, T.-Y. et al., Substrate specificity in pectin synthesis. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* **22**:650-657 (1966).

13. Bolwell, G. P, et al., Decrease of polygalacturonic acid synthase during xylem differentiation in sycamore. *Phytochemistry* **24**:699-702 (1985).

- 14. Takeuchi, Y. et al., In vitro biosynthesis of homogalacturonan by a membrane-bound galacturonosyltransferase from epicotyls of azuki bean, *Biosci. Biotech. Biochem.* **65**:1519-1527 (2001).
- 15. Akita, K. *et al.*, Successive glycosyltransfer activity and enzymatic characterization of pectic polygalacturonate 4-α-galacturonosyltransferase solubilized from pollen tubes of *Petunia axillaris* using pyridylaminated oligogalacturonates as substrates, *Plant Physiol.* **130**:374-379 (2002).
- 16. Reithmeier, R.A.F. *et al.*, Intrinsic membrane protein structure: principles and prediction, in: "The Structure of Biological Membranes", P. Yeagle., ed., CRC Press, Boca Raton, pp. 337-393 (1992).
- 17. Northcote, D.H., The Golgi apparatus. *Endeavor* **30**:26-33 (1971).
- 18. Northcote, D.H. et al., A function of the Golgi Apparatus in polysaccharide synthesis and transport in the root-cap cells of wheat, *Biochem. J.* **98**:159-167 (1966).
- 19. Harrism, P.J. et al., Polysaccharide formation in plant golgi bodies. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 237:56-64 (1971).
- 20. Stoddart, R.W. *et al.*, Metabolic relationships of the isolated fractions of the pectic substances of actively growing sycamore cells. *Biochem. J.* **105**:45-59 (1967).
- 21. Moore, P.J. *et al.*, Spatial organization of the assembly pathways of glycoproteins and complex polysaccharides in the golgi apparatus of plants. *J. Cell Biol.* 112:589-602 (1991).
- 22. Staehelin, L.A. *et al.*, The plant Golgi apparatus: structure, functional organization and trafficking mechanisms, *Annu. Rev. Plant Physiol. Plant Mol. Biol.* **46**:261-288 (1995).
- 23. Willats, W.G.T. et al., Making and using antibody probes to study plant cell walls, *Plant Physiol. Biochem.* **38**:27-36 (2000).
- 24. Goubet, F. et al., Subcellular localization and topology of homogalacturonan methyltransferase in suspension-cultured *Nicotiano tabacum* cells, *Planta* **209**:112-117 (1999).
- 25. Vannier, M.P. et al., Localization of methyltransferase activities throughout the endomembrane complex system of flax (*Linum usitatissimum* L) hypocotyls, *Biochem. J.* **286**:863-868 (1992).
- 26. Bourlard, T. et al., Various pectin methyltransferase activities with affinity for low and highly methylated pectins, *Plant Cell Physiol.* **38**:259-267 (1997).

27. O'Neill, M. et al., The pectic polysaccharides of primary cell walls, in: "Methods in Plant Biochemistry, Volume 2", P.M. Dey., ed., Academic Press, London, pp. 415-441 (1990).

- 28. Lau, J.M., et al., Structure of the backbone of rhamnogalacturonan I, a pectic polysaccharide in the primary cell walls of plants, Carbohydr. Res. **137**:111-125 (1985).
- 29. Eda, S. et al., A pectic polysaccharide from cell walls of tobacco (*Nicotiana tabacum*) mesophyll, Carbohydr. Res. **158**:205-216 (1986).
- 30. Carpita, N.C. *et al.*, Structural models of primary cell walls in flowering plants: consistency of molecular structure with the physical properties of the walls during growth, *Plant J.* **3**:1-30 (1993).
- 31. O'Neill, M.A. *et al.*, Rhamnogalacturonan-II, a pectic polysaccharide in the walls of growing plant cell, forms a dimer that is covalently cross-linked by a borate ester in vitro conditions for the formation and hydrolysis of the dimer, *J. Biol. Chem.* **272**:3869(1997).
- 32. Schols, H.A. *et al.*, A xylogalacturonan subunit present in the modified hairy regions of apple pectin, Carbohydr. Res. **279**:265-279 (1995).
- Kikuchi, A. et al., A xylogalacturonan whose level is dependent on the size of cell clusters is present in the pectin from cultured carrot cells, *Planta* 200:369-372 (1996).
- 34. Yu, L. et al., Partial characterization of xylogalacturonans from cell walls of ripe watermelon fruit: Inhibition of endopolygalacturonase activity by xylosylation, in: "Pectins and Pectinases", J. Visser et al., Elsevier, Amsterdam, pp. 79-88 (1996).
- 35. Aspinall, G.O., Chemistry of cell wall polysaccharides. in: "The Biochemistry of Plants, Vol.3.", J. Preiss., ed., Academic Press, New York, pp. 473-500 (1980).
- 36. Watson, R.R. *et al.*, Chemistry and biochemistry of apiose, *Adv. Carbohydr. Chem. Biochem.* **31**:135-184 (1975).
- 37. Hart, D.A. *et al.*, Isolation and partial characterization of apiogalacturonans from the cell wall of *Lemna minor*, *Biochem. J.* **116**:569-579 (1970).
- 38. Schols, H.A. *et al.*, Structural features of hairy regions of pectins isolated from apple juice produced by the liquefaction process, *Carbohydr. Res.* **206**:117-129 (1990).
- 39. Mohnen, D. *et al.*, Cell free synthesis of the pectic polysaccharide homogalacturonan, in: "Pectins and Pectinases", J. Visser *et al.*, *Elsevier Science* B.V. Amsterdam, pp. 109-126 (1996).

40. Willats, W.G.T. *et al.*, Pectin: cell biology and propects for functional analysis, *Plant Mol. Biol.* **47**:9-27 (2001).

- 41. An, J. et al., Isolation and structural characterization of alpha-D-glucosyluronic acid and 4-O-methyl alpha-D-glucosyluronic acid-containing oligosaccharides from the cell-wall pectic polysaccharide, rhamnogalacturonan I, Carbohydr. Res. 252:235-243 (1994).
- 42. An, J. et al., Isolaton and structural characterization of endorhamnogalacturonase-generated fragments of the backbone of rhamnogalacturonan I, Carbohydr. Res. 264:83-96 (1994).
- 43. O'Neill, M.A. et al., Requirement of borate cross-linking of cell wall rhamnogalacturonan II for *Arabidopsis* growth, *Science* **294**:846-849 (2001).
- 44. Atkinson, R.G. *et al.*, Overexpression of polygalacturonase in transgenic apple trees leads to a range of novel phenotypes involving changes in cell adhesion, *Plant Physiol.* **129**:122-133 (2002).
- 45. Mohnen, D. et al., Cell wall carbohydrates as signals in plants, Sem. Cell Biol. 4:93-102 (1993).
- 46. Côté, F. *et al.*, Oligosaccharide elicitors in host-pathogen interactions generation, perception, and signal transduction, in: "Plant-Microbe Interactions", B.B. Biswas *et al.*, Plenum Press, New York, pp. 385-432 (1998).
- 47. Mollet, J.-C. et al., A lily stylar pectin is necessary for pollen tube adhesion to an in vitro stylar matrix, *Plant Cell* **12**:1737-1749 (2000).
- 48. Western, T.L. *et al.*, Isolation and characterization of mutants defective in seed coat mucilage secretory cell development in Arabidopsis, *Plant Physiol.* 127:998-1011 (2001).
- 49. Willats, W.G.T. *et al.*, In-situ analysis of pectic polysaccharides in seed mucilage and at the root surface of *Arabidopsis thaliana*, *Planta* **213**:37-44 (2001).
- 50. González-Carranza, Z.H. *et al.*, Temporal and spatial expression of a polygalacturonase during leaf and flower abscission in oilseed rape and Arabidopsis, *Plant Physiol.* **128**:534-543 (2002).
- 51. Brown, K., Xylem may direct water where it's needed, *Science* **291**:571-572 (2001).
- 52. Fry, S. et al., Oligosaccharides as Signals and Substrates in the Plant Cell Wall, Plant Physiol. **103**:1-5 (1993).
- 53. Shibuya, N. et al., Oligosaccharide signalling for defence responses in plant, *Physiol. Mol. Plant Pathol.* **59**:223-233 (2001).

54. Skjot, M. et al., Direct interference with rhamnogalacturonan I biosynthesis in Golgi vesicles, *Plant Physiol.* **129**:95-102 (2002).

- 55. Bouton, S. et al., QUASIMODO1 encodes a putative membrane-bound glycosyltransferase required for normal pectin synthesis and cell adhesion in Arabidopsis, *Plant Cell* 14:2577-2590 (2002).
- 56. Edwards, M.E. *et al.*, Molecular characterisation of a membrane-bound galactosyltransferase of plant cell wall matrix polysaccharide biosynthesis, *Plant J.* **19**:691-697 (1999).
- 57. Perrin, R.M. et al., Xyloglucan fucosyltransferase, an enzyme involved in plant cell wall biosynthesis, *Science* **284**:1976-1979 (1999).
- 58. Faik, A. *et al.*, An *Arabidopsis* gene encoding an alpha-xylosyltransferase involved in xyloglucan biosynthesis, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* **99**:7797-7802 (2002).
- 59. Delmer, D.P., A hot mutant for cellulose synthesis, *Trends in Plant Science* **3**:164 (1998).
- 60. Orellana, A. *et al.*, Enzymatic synthesis and purification of [<sup>3</sup>H] uridine diphosphate galacturonic acid for use in studying Golgi-localized transporters, *Analytical Biochemistry* **272**:224-231 (1999).
- 61. Crombie, H.J. *et al.*, A homogalacturonan synthase from mung bean hypocotyls, <u>Cell Wall '01 9th International Cell Wall Meeting, September 2-7, 2001 Toulouse, France</u> 131(2001).(Abstract)
- 62. Cumming, C.M. et al., A galacturonyltransferase involved in pectin biosynthesis. in: "Cell Walls '86. Proceedings of the Fourth Cell Wall Meeting. Paris September 10-12, 1986", B. Vian et al., Université Pierre et Marie Curie Ecole Normale Supérieure. Paris, pp. 360-363 (1986).
- 63. Sterling, J.D. et al., Development of a filter assay for measuring homogalacturonan:alpha1,4-galacturonosyltransferase activity, (in preparation)
- 64. Williams, N., Rain forest fragments fare poorly, Science 278:1016(1997).
- 65. Pagès, S. *et al.*, Changing a single amino acid residue switches processive and non-processive behavior of *Aspergillus niger* endopolygalacturonase I and II, *J. Biol. Chem.* **276**:33652-33656 (2001).
- 66. Campbell, J.A. *et al.*, A classification of nucleotide-diphospho-sugar glycosyltransferases based on amino acid sequence similarities, *Biochem. J.* **326**:929-942 (1997).
- 67. Henrissat, B. *et al.*, Glycoside hydrolases and glycosyltransferases. Families, modules, and implications for genomics. *Plant Physiol* **124**:1515-1519 (2000).

68. Jones, D.T., GenTHREADER: An Efficient and Reliable Protein Fold Recognition Method for Genomic Sequences, *J. Mol. Biol.* **287**:797-815 (1999).

- 69. McGuffin, L.J. et al., The PSIPRED protein structure prediction server, Bioinform. Applic. Note. **16**:404-405 (2000).
- 70. Persson, K. et al., Crystal structure of the retaining galactosyltransferase LgtC from Neisseria meningitidis in complex with donor and acceptor sugar analogs, Nature Structural Biology 8:166-175 (2001).
- 71. Price, N.J. et al., Plant glycosyltransferases, Curr. Opin. Plant Biol. 2001:219-224 (2001).
- 72. Charnock, S.J. *et al.*, Three-dimensional structures of UDP-sugar glycosyltransferases illuminate the biosynthesis of plant polysaccharides, *Plant Physiol.* **125**:527-531 (2001).
- 73. Ünligil, U.M. et al., Glycosyltransferase structure and mechanism, *Current Opinion in Structural Biology* **10**:510-517 (2000).
- 74. Boix, E. et al., Structural basis of ordered binding of donor and acceptor substrates to the retaining glycosyltransferase, alpha-1,3-galactosyltransferase, *J. Biol. Chem.* 277:28310-28318 (2002).
- 75. Cabral, C.M. et al., Organizational diversity among distinct glycoprotein endoplasmic reticulum-associated degradation programs, *Mol. Biol. Cell* **13**:2639-2650 (2002).
- 76. Mallisard, M. et al., Expression of functional soluble forms of human alpha-1,4-galactosyltransferase I, alpha-2,6-sialyltransferase, and alpha-2,6-sialyltransferase, and alpha-1,3-fucosyltransferase VI in the methylotrophic yeast *Pichia pastoris*. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 267:169-173 (2000).
- 77. Romero, P.A. et al., KTR1P is an alpha-1,2-mannosyltransferase of Saccharomyces cerevisiae comparison of the enzymatic properties of soluble recombinant KTR1P and KRE2P/MNT1P produced in *Pichia pastoris*, Biochemical Journal **321**:289-295 (1997).
- 78. Hochstrasser, U. et al., Expression of a functional barley sucrose-fructan 6-fructosyltransferase in the methylotrophic yeast *Pichia pastoris*, *Febs Letters* 440:356-360 (1998).
- 79. Gallet, P.F. et al., Heterologous expression of an engineered truncated form of human Lewis fucosyltransferase (Fuc-TIII) by the methylotrophic yeast *Pichia pastoris*, *Glycobiology* 8:919-925 (1998).
- 80. Moreman, K.W. *et al.*, Topology of mannosidasw II in rat liver membrane and release of the cataytic domain by selective proteolysis, *Jr Biol. Chem* **23**:10945-10951 (1986).

81. Merkle, R.K. *et al.*, Cloning, expression, purification, and charactarization of the murine lysosomal acid alpha-mannosidase, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* **1336**:132-146 (1997).

- 82. Liao, Y.F. *et al.*, Cloning, expression, purification, and characterization of the human broad-specificity lysosomal acid alpha-mannosidase, *J. Biol. Chem.* **271**:28348-28358 (1996).
- 83. Bar-Peled, M. *et al.*, UDP-rhamnose:flavanone-7-*O*-glucoside-2"-*O*-rhamnosyltransferase. Purification and characterization of an enzyme catalyzing the production of bitter compounds in citrus, *J. Biol. Chem.* **266**:20953-20959 (1991).
- 84. Basu, S.S. et al., A facile enzymatic synthesis of uridine diphospho-[14C]galacturonic acid, Anal. Biochem. 280:173-177 (2000).
- 85. Quigley, H.F. et al., A non-radioactive gel electrophoresis assay for homogalacturonan alpha-1,4-galacturonosyltransferase, (in preparation).
- 86. Bao, M. *et al.*, Bovine UDP-*N*-acetylglucosamine:lysosomal-enzyme *N*-acetylglucosamine-1-phosphotransferase. I. Purification and subunit structure, *J. Biol. Chem.* **271**:31437-31445 (1996).
- 87. Briand, J.P. *et al.*, Application and limitations of the multiple antigen peptide (MAP) system in the production and evaluation of anti-peptide and anti-protein antibodies, *J. Immunol. Methods* **156**:255-265 (1992).
- 88. Ziehl, V. et al., Polyclonal antibodies directed against synthetic N-terminus of fungal endopolygalacturonase recognizes the native protein and cross-reacts with endopolygalacturonase of a different funal species, Abstract, Pectins and Pectinases meeting, Wageningen, Netherlands, (1995)
- 89. Harlow, E. *et al.*, Antibodies: A laboratory manual, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Cold Spring Harbor, NY, (1988).
- 90. Mohnen, D. *et al.*, Hormonal regulation of alpha1,3-glucanase messenger RNA levels in cultured tobacco tissues. *EMBO J.* **4**:1631-1635 (1985).
- 91. Zhang G.F. *et al.*, Functional compartmentation of the golgi apparatus of plant cells; Immunocytochemical analysis of high-pressure frozen- and freeze-substituted sycamore maple suspension culture cells, *Plant Physiol.* **99**:1070-1083 (1992).
- 92. Colley, K.J., Golgi localization of glycosyltransferases: more questions than answers, *Glycobiology* **7**:1-13 (1997).
- 93. Opat, A.S. *et al.*, Trafficking and localization of resident Golgi glycosylation enzymes, *Biochemie* **83**:763-773 (2001).

94. Dirnberger, D. *et al.*, The Golgi localization of Arabidopsis thaliana B1,2-xylosyltransferase in plant cells is dependent on its cytoplasmic and transmembrane sequences, *Plant Mol. Biol.* **50**:273-281 (2002).

- 95. Munro, S., An investigation of the role of transmembrane domains in golgi protein retention, *The EMBO Journal* **14**:4695-4704 (1995).
- 96. Nilsson, T. et al., Kin recognition. A model for the retention of Golgi enzymes. *FEBS Lett.* **330**:1-4 (1993).
- 97. Freshour, G. et al., Developmental and tissue-specific structural alterations of the cell-wall polysaccharides of *Arabidopsis thaliana* Roots, *Plant Physiol.* **110**:1413-1429 (1996).
- 98. Samuels, A.L. *et al.*, Cytokinesis in tobacco BY-2 and root tip cells: a new model of cell plate formation in higher plants, *J. Cell Biol.* **130**:(1995).
- 99. Lam, B.C.-H. *et al.*, Role of SH3 Domain-Containing Proteins in Clathrin-Mediated Vesicle Trafficking in Arabidopsis, *Plant Cell* **13**:2499-2512 (2001).
- 100. Chuang, C.-F. *et al.*, Specific and heritable genetic interference by double-stranded RNA in arabidopsis thaliana, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* **97**:4985-4990 (2000).
- 101. Bent, A.F. et al., RPS2 of Arabidopsis thaliana: A Leucine-Rich Repeat Class of Plant Disease Resistance Genes, Science **265**:1856-1860 (1994).
- 102. Bieberich, E. et al., Regulation of Ganglioside Biosynthesis by Enzyme Complex Formation of Glycosyltransferases, *Biochem.* 41:11479-11487 (2002).
- 103. Ridley, B.L. et al., A method for biotin labeling of biologically active oligogalacturonides using a chemically stable hydrazide linkage, *Anal. Biochem.* **249**:10-19 (1997).
- 104. Guillaumie, F. et al., Solid-phase biosynthesis and MALDI-TOF mass spectrometry analysis of pectic oligogalacturonides: a new tool to monitor the extension of a homogalacturonan chain, Carbohydr. Res. (2002).
- 105. Yamada, H. et al., Structural Characterization and Antitumor Activity of a Pectic Polysaccharide from the Roots of Angelica acutiloba. planta medica 56:182-186, (1990).
- 106. Olano-Martin, E. *et al.*, Pectin and pectic-oligosaccharides induce apoptosis in *in vitro* human colonic adenocarcinoma cells. *Anticancer research* **23**:341-346, (2003.).
- 107. Avivi-Green, C. et al., Pectin-enriched diet affects distribution and expression of apoptosis-cascade proteins in colonic crypts of dimethylhydrazine-treated rats. Int J Mol Med 6:689-698 (2000a).

108. Avivi-Green, C. et al., Apoptosis cascade proteins are regulated in vivo by high intracolonic butyrate concentration: correlation with colon cancer inhibition. *Oncol Res* 12:83-95 (2000b).

- 109. Ohno, K. *et al.*, Inhibitory effect of apple pectin and culture condensate of Bifidobacterium longum on colorectal tumors induced by 1,2-dimethylhydrazine in trangenic mice harboring human prototype c-Ha-ras genes. *Exp Anim* **49**:305-307 (2000).
- 110. Davidson, L.A., et al., Morphodensitometric analysis of protein kinase C Bu expression in rat colon: modulation by diet and relation to in situ cell proliferation and apoptosis. *Carcinogenesis* 21:1513-1519 (2000).
- 111. Fernandez, M.L., Citrus pectin and cholesterol interact to regulate hepatic cholesterol homeostasis and lipoprotein metabolism: a dose-response study in guinea pigs. *Am J Clin Nutr* **59**: 869-878 (1994).
- 112. Behall, K. et al., In: ML Fishman and JJ Jen, eds, Chemistry and Function of Pectins, American Chemical Society, Washington, D.C. pp 248-265 (1986).
- 113. Levitt, N.S. et al., The effect of dietary fiber on glucose and hormone responses to a mixed meal in normal subjects and in diabetic subjects with and without autonomic neuropathy. *Diabetes Care* 3: 505-519 (1980).
- 114. Hayashi, A. et al., Effects of daily oral administration of quercetin chalcone and modified citrus pectin on implanted colon-25 tumor growth in bulb-c mice. Altern Med Rev 5: S-546-552 (2000).
- 115. Inohara, H. *et al.*, Effects of natural complex carbohydrates (citrus pectin) on murine melanoma cell properties related to galectin-3 functions. *Glycoconjugates Journal* 11: 527-532 (1994).
- 116. Dongowski, G, et al., In: J Visser and AGJ Voragen, eds, Pectins and Pectinases, Elsevier Science B.V. Amsterdam, pp 659-666 (1996).
- 117. Honjo, Y. et al., Expression of Cytoplasmic Galectin-3 as a Prognostic Marker in Tongue Carcinoma. Clinical Cancer Research. 6(12):4635-40, (2000).
- 118. Honjo, Y. et al., Down-Regulation of Galectin-3 Suppresses Tumorigenicity of Human Breast Carcinoma Cells. Clinical Cancer Research. 7(3):661-8, (2001).
- 119. Yoshii, T. et al., Galectin-3 maintains the transformed phenotype of thyroid papillary carcinoma cells. *Int. J. Oncol.* **18**(4):787-92, (2001).
- 120. Naik, H. et al., Inhibition of in vitro tumor cellendothelial adhesion by modi citrus pectin: a pH modified natural complex carbohydrate (Meeting abstract) Proc Annul Meet Am Assoc Cancer Res.;36: 377 (1995).
- 121. Platt, D. et al., Modulation of the lung colonization of B16-F1 melanoma cells by citrus pectin. J Natl Cancer Inst.; 84(6):438-442 (1992).

122. Strum, S. et al., International Conference on Diet and Prevention of Cancer (Finland). May (1999).

- 123. Liu, C. *et al.*, Citrus pectin: characterization and inhibitory effect on fibroblast growth factor-receptor interaction. *J Agric Food Chem* **49**: 3051-3057 (2001).
- 124. Rolin, C. Pectin. In: RL Whistler and JN BeMiller, eds, Industrial Gums Polysaccharides and Their Derivatives, Third Ed. Academic Press, San Diego, pp 257-293 (1993).
- 125. Nangia-Makker, P. et al. Inhibition of human cancer cell growth and metastasis in nude mice by oral intake of modified citrus pectin. J. Natl. Cancer Inst. 94: 1854-1862 (2002).
- 126. Dongowski, G et al., Degradation of pectins with different degrees of esterification by *Bacteroides thetaiotaomicron* isolated from human gut flora. Appl *Environ Microbiol* 66: 1321-1327 (2000).
- 127. Pienta, K.J. *et al.*, Inhibition of spontaneous metastasis in a rat prostate cancer model by oral administration of modified citrus pectin, *J. Natl. Cancer Inst.* **87**:348-353 (1995).
- 128. Zwieniecki, M.A. et al., Hydrogel control of xylem hydraulic resistance in plants, Science 291:1059-1062 (2001).
- 129. Skjot, M. et al., Direct interference with rhamnogalacturonan I biosynthesis in Golgi vesicles, *Plant Physiol.* **129**:95-102 (2002).
- 130. Iwai, H., A pectin glucuronyltransferase gene is essential for intercellular attachment in the plant meristem, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* **99**:16319-16324 (2002).
- 131. York, W.S. *et al.*, Isolation and characterization of plant cell walls and cell wall components. *Methods Enzymol.* **118**:3-40 (1985).
- 132. Vidal, S. et al., Structural characterization of the pectic polysaccharide rhamnogalacturonan II: evidence for the backbone location of the aceric acid-containing oligoglycosyl side chain, *Carbohydr. Res.* **326**:277-294 (2000).
- 133. Whitcombe, A.J. et al., Structural characterization of the pectic polysacchride, Rhamnogalacturonan-II, Carbohydr. Res. 271:15-29 (1995).
- 134. Boyes, D.C. *et al.*, Growth stage-based phenotypic analysis of arabidopsis: a model for high throughput functional genomics in plants, *Plant Cell* **13**:1499-1510 (2001).
- 135. Zablackis, E. et al., Characterization of the cell-wall polysaccharides of *Arabidopsis thaliana* leaves, *Plant Physiol.* **107**:1129-1138 (1995).

136. Madson, M. *et al.*, The MUR3 gene of Arabidopsis encodes a xyloglucan galactosyltransferase that is evolutionarily related to animal exostosins, *Plant Cell* **15**:1662-1670 (2003).

#### CLAIMS

#### We claim:

1. An isolated nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide or a fragment thereof having galacturonosyltransferase (GalAT) activity.

- 2. The nucleic acid of claim 1 wherein the polypeptide or the fragment has approximately 50% amino acid sequence similarity with the corresponding sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 2.
- 3. The nucleic acid of claim 2 wherein the amino acid molecule is selected from the group consisting of the sequences as set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, and 50.
- 4. The nucleic acid of claim 3 wherein the polypeptide comprises the amino acid sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 2.
- 5. The nucleic acid of claim 4 wherein the polypeptide is encoded by the nucleic acid sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 1.
- 6. An isolated polypeptide or a fragment thereof having galacturonosyltransferase GalAT activity wherein the polypeptide or the fragment has approximately 50% amino acid sequence similarity with the corresponding amino acid sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO: 2.
- 7. The polypeptide or the fragment of claim 6 which comprises the amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of the sequences as set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, and 50, or the corresponding sequence thereto.
- 8. The polypeptide or the fragment of claim 7 which comprises the amino acid sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 2 or the corresponding sequence

thereto.

9. The polypeptide or the fragment of claim 7 wherein the amino acid sequence is encoded by the nucleic acid as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 1.

- 10. An antibody which specifically recognizes the polypeptide or the fragment of claims 7 or 8.
- 11. An expression vector comprising in operable linkage the nucleic acid according to any one of claims 1, 2, 3 or 5 and a plant-expressible promoter.
- 12. The expression vector of claim 11 wherein said promoter is heterologous to said nucleic acid.
- 13. A transgenic plant which has been transformed with the expression vector of claims 11 or 12.
- 14. A transgenic plant having modified pectin.
- 15. A transgenic plant having altered GalAT activity wherein the altered activity is due to a mutation in the *GALAT* gene.
- 16. Progeny of the transgenic plant of claims 13, 14 or 15.
- 17. Modified pectin isolated from the transgenic plant of claims 14 or 15.
- 18. A product comprising the modified pectin of claim 17.
- 19. A method of generating a plant with altered GalAT activity by mutating the *GALAT* gene.

20. A method of preparing a polymer comprising a galacturonic acid and a polymer with a GALAT protein under conditions suitable to form at least one covalent linkage between the galacturonic acid and the polymer.

- 21. The method of claim 20 wherein said polymer is selected from the group consisting of homogalacturonan, rhamnogalacturonan I, rhamnogalacturonan II, xylogalacturonan, apiogalacturonan or other galacturonic containing polymer.
- 22. The method of claim 21, wherein said polymer is homogalacturonan.
- 23. The method of claims 20 or 21 wherein the GALAT protein comprises the amino acid sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 2 or a fragment thereof having GalAT activity.

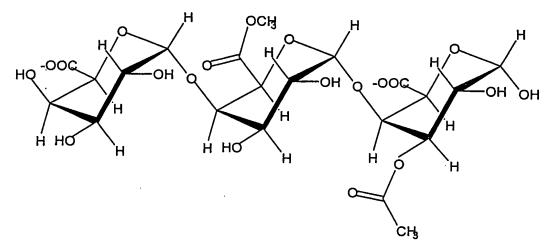


FIG. 1

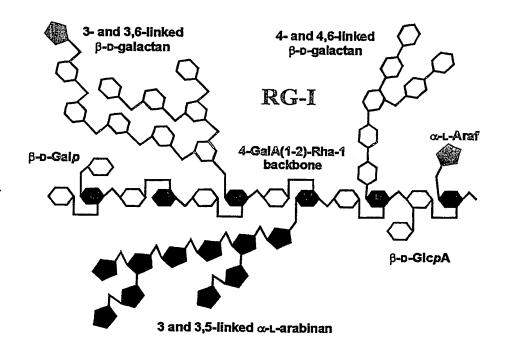


FIG. 2

## **RG-II**

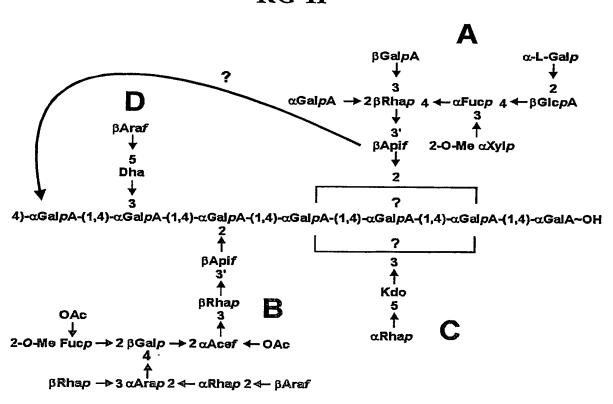
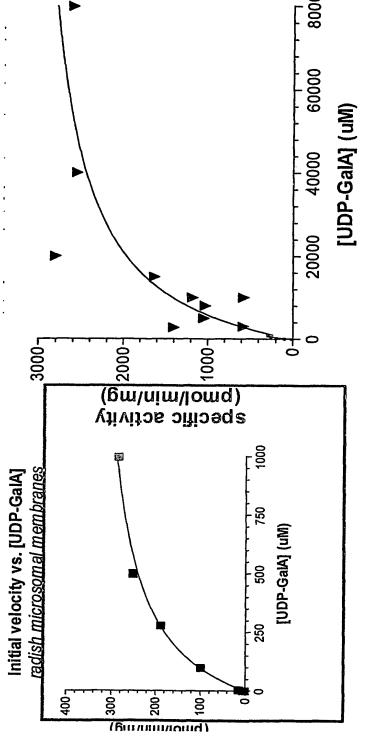


FIG. 3



T.G. 4

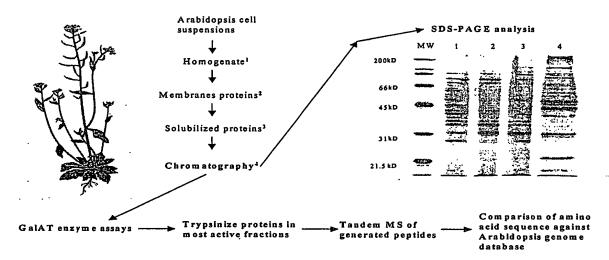


FIG. 5

5/8

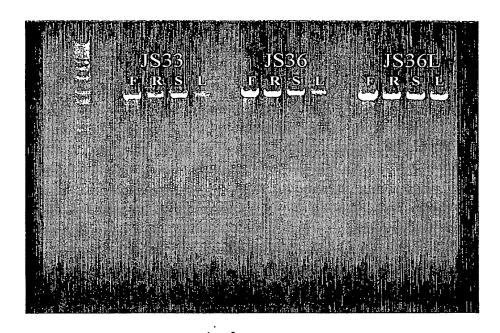


FIG. 6A

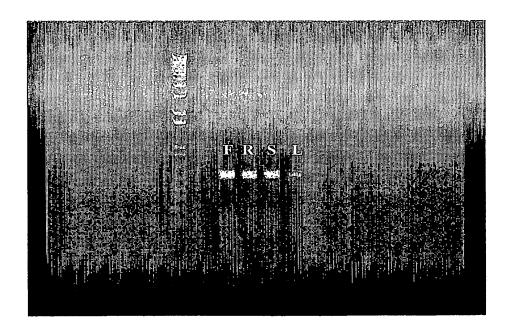
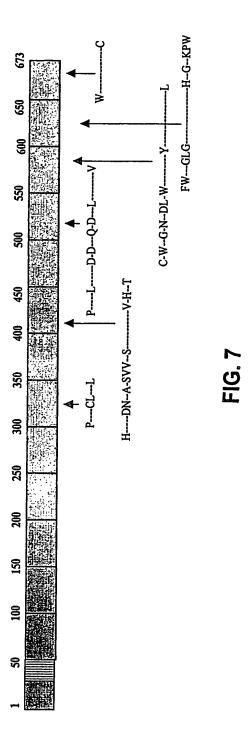


FIG. 6B



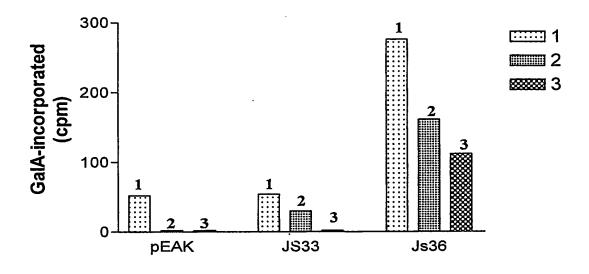


FIG. 8

### Arabidopsis GalAT Superfamily

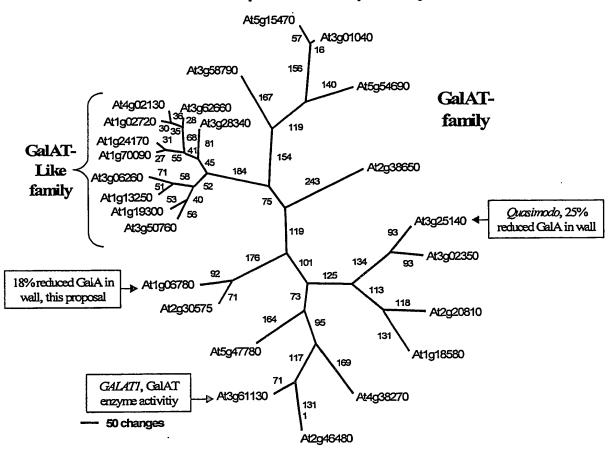


FIG. 9

# 14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt SEQUENCE LISTING

University of Georgia Research Foundation, Inc <110> Mohnen, Debra Hahn, Michael G. Kolli, Venkata S.K. Doong, Ron L. Sterling, Jason D. <120> Galacturonosyltransferases, nucleic acids encoding same, and uses therefor 14-03 WO <130> <140> Not assigned <141> 2004-02-05 us 60/445,539 2003-02-06 <150> <151> <160> 50 <170> PatentIn version 3.2 <210> 2022 <211> <212> DNA Arabidopsis thaliana <213> <400> atggcgctaa agcgagggct atctggagtt aaccggatta gaggaagtgg tggtggatct 60 cgatctgtgc ttgtgcttct catatttttc tgtgtttttg cacctctttg cttctttgtt 120 ggccgaggag tgtatatcga ttcctcaaat gattattcaa ttgtttctgt gaagcagaat 180 cttgactgga gagaacgttt agcaatgcaa tctgttagat ctcttttctc gaaagagata 240 ctagatgtta tagcaaccag cacagctgat ttgggtcctc ttagccttga ttcttttaag 300 aaaaacaatt tgtctgcatc atggcgggga accggagtag acccctcctt tagacattct 360 gagaatccag caactcctga tgtcaaatct aataacctga atgaaaaacg tgacagcatt 420 tcaaaagata gtatccatca gaaagttgag acacctacaa agattcacag aaggcaacta 480 540 agagagaaaa ggcgtgagat gcgggcaaat gagttagttc agcacaatga tgacacgatt ttgaaactcg aaaatgctgc cattgaacgc tctaagtctg ttgattctgc agtccttggt 600 aaatacagta tttggagaag agaaaatgag aatgacaact ctgattcaaa tatacgcttg 660 720 atgcgggatc aagtaataat ggctagagtc tatagtggga ttgcaaaatt gaaaaacaag 780 aacgatttgt tacaagaact ccaggcccga cttaaggaca gccaacgggt tttgggggaa 840 gcaacatctg atgctgatct tcctcggagt gcgcatgaga aactcagagc catgggtcaa gtcttggcta aagctaagat gcagttatat gactgcaagc tggttactgg aaagctgaga 900 gcaatgcttc agactgccga cgaacaagtg aggagcttaa agaagcagag tacttttctg 960 1020 gctcagttag cagcaaaaac cattccaaat cctatccatt gcctatcaat gcgcttgact Page 1

76 76 3

#### 14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt

atcgattact atcttctgtc tccggagaaa agaaaattcc ctcggagtga aaacctagaa	1080
aaccctaatc tttatcatta tgccctcttt tccgacaatg tattagctgc atcagtagtt	1140
gttaactcaa ccatcatgaa tgccaaggat ccttctaagc atgttttca ccttgtcacg	1200
gataaactca atttcggagc aatgaacatg tggttcctcc taaacccacc cggaaaggca	1260
accatacatg tggaaaacgt cgatgagttt aagtggctca attcatctta ctgtcctgtc	1320
cttcgtcagc ttgaatctgc agcaatgaga gagtactatt ttaaagcaga ccatccaact	1380
tcaggctctt cgaatctaaa atacagaaac ccaaagtatc tatccatgtt gaatcacttg	1440
agattctacc tccctgaggt ttatcccaag ctgaacaaaa tcctcttcct ggacgatgac	1500
atcattgttc agaaagactt gactccactc tgggaagtta acctgaacgg caaagtcaac	1560
ggtgcagtcg aaacctgtgg ggaaagtttc cacagattcg acaagtatct caacttttcg	1620
aatcctcaca ttgcgaggaa cttcaatcca aatgcttgtg gatgggctta tggaatgaac	1680
atgttcgacc taaaggaatg gaagaagaga gacatcactg gtatatacca caagtggcaa	1740
aacatgaatg agaacaggac actatggaag ctagggacat tgccaccagg attaataaca	1800
ttctacggat taacacatcc cttaaacaag gcgtggcatg tgctgggact tggatataac	1860
ccgagtatcg acaagaagga cattgagaat gcagcagtgg ttcactataa cgggaacatg	1920
aaaccatggt tggagttggc aatgtccaaa tatcggccgt attggaccaa gtacatcaag	1980
tttgatcacc catatcttcg tcgttgcaac cttcatgaat aa	2022

<sup>&</sup>lt;210> 2 <211> 673 <212> PRT

Met Ala Leu Lys Arg Gly Leu Ser Gly Val Asn Arg Ile Arg Gly Ser 10 15

Gly Gly Ser Arg Ser Val Leu Val Leu Leu Ile Phe Phe Cys Val 20 25 30

Phe Ala Pro Leu Cys Phe Phe Val Gly Arg Gly Val Tyr Ile Asp Ser 35 40 45

Ser Asn Asp Tyr Ser Ile Val Ser Val Lys Gln Asn Leu Asp Trp Arg 50 60

Glu Arg Leu Ala Met Gln Ser Val Arg Ser Leu Phe Ser Lys Glu Ile 65 70 75 80

<sup>&</sup>lt;213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<sup>&</sup>lt;400> 2

14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt Leu Asp Val Ile Ala Thr Ser Thr Ala Asp Leu Gly Pro Leu Ser Leu 85 90 95 Asp Ser Phe Lys Lys Asn Asn Leu Ser Ala Ser Trp Arg Gly Thr Gly 100 105 Val Asp Pro Ser Phe Arg His Ser Glu Asn Pro Ala Thr Pro Asp Val 115 120 125 Lys Ser Asn Asn Leu Asn Glu Lys Arg Asp Ser Ile Ser Lys Asp Ser 130 135 140 Ile His Gln Lys Val Glu Thr Pro Thr Lys Ile His Arg Arg Gln Leu 145 150 155 160 Arg Glu Lys Arg Arg Glu Met Arg Ala Asn Glu Leu Val Gln His Asn 165 170 175 Asp Asp Thr Ile Leu Lys Leu Glu Asn Ala Ala Ile Glu Arg Ser Lys 180 185 190 Ser Val Asp Ser Ala Val Leu Gly Lys Tyr Ser Ile Trp Arg Arg Glu 195 200 205 Asn Glu Asn Asp Asn Ser Asp Ser Asn Ile Arg Leu Met Arg Asp Gln 210 220 Val Ile Met Ala Arg Val Tyr Ser Gly Ile Ala Lys Leu Lys Asn Lys 225 230 235 240 Asn Asp Leu Leu Gln Glu Leu Gln Ala Arg Leu Lys Asp Ser Gln Arg 245 250 255 Val Leu Gly Glu Ala Thr Ser Asp Ala Asp Leu Pro Arg Ser Ala His 260 265 270 Glu Lys Leu Arg Ala Met Gly Gln Val Leu Ala Lys Ala Lys Met Gln 275 280 285 Leu Tyr Asp Cys Lys Leu Val Thr Gly Lys Leu Arg Ala Met Leu Gln 290 295 300 Thr Ala Asp Glu Gln Val Arg Ser Leu Lys Lys Gln Ser Thr Phe Leu 305 310 315 Ala Gln Leu Ala Ala Lys Thr Ile Pro Asn Pro Ile His Cys Leu Ser 325 330 335

Page 3

14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt

Met Arg Leu Thr Ile Asp Tyr Tyr Leu Leu Ser Pro Glu Lys Arg Lys 340 345 350

Phe Pro Arg Ser Glu Asn Leu Glu Asn Pro Asn Leu Tyr His Tyr Ala 355 360 365

Leu Phe Ser Asp Asn Val Leu Ala Ala Ser Val Val Val Asn Ser Thr 370 375 380

Ile Met Asn Ala Lys Asp Pro Ser Lys His Val Phe His Leu Val Thr 385 390 395 400

Asp Lys Leu Asn Phe Gly Ala Met Asn Met Trp Phe Leu Leu Asn Pro 405 410 415

Pro Gly Lys Ala Thr Ile His Val Glu Asn Val Asp Glu Phe Lys Trp 420 425 430

Leu Asn Ser Ser Tyr Cys Pro Val Leu Arg Gln Leu Glu Ser Ala Ala 435 440

Met Arg Glu Tyr Tyr Phe Lys Ala Asp His Pro Thr Ser Gly Ser Ser 450 460

Asn Leu Lys Tyr Arg Asn Pro Lys Tyr Leu Ser Met Leu Asn His Leu 465 470 475 480

Arg Phe Tyr Leu Pro Glu Val Tyr Pro Lys Leu Asn Lys Ile Leu Phe 485 490 495

Leu Asp Asp Ile Ile Val Gln Lys Asp Leu Thr Pro Leu Trp Glu
500 505 510

Val Asn Leu Asn Gly Lys Val Asn Gly Ala Val Glu Thr Cys Gly Glu 515 520 525

Ser Phe His Arg Phe Asp Lys Tyr Leu Asn Phe Ser Asn Pro His Ile 530 535

Ala Arg Asn Phe Asn Pro Asn Ala Cys Gly Trp Ala Tyr Gly Met Asn 545 550 555 560

Met Phe Asp Leu Lys Glu Trp Lys Lys Arg Asp Ile Thr Gly Ile Tyr 565 570 575

His Lys Trp Gln Asn Met Asn Glu Asn Arg Thr Leu Trp Lys Leu Gly 580 585 590

#### 14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt

Thr Leu Pro Pro Gly Leu Ile Thr Phe Tyr Gly Leu Thr His Pro Leu 595 600 605

Asn Lys Ala Trp His Val Leu Gly Leu Gly Tyr Asn Pro Ser Ile Asp 610 615 620

Lys Lys Asp Ile Glu Asn Ala Ala Val Val His Tyr Asn Gly Asn Met 625 630 635 640

Lys Pro Trp Leu Glu Leu Ala Met Ser Lys Tyr Arg Pro Tyr Trp Thr 645 650 655

Lys Tyr Ile Lys Phe Asp His Pro Tyr Leu Arg Arg Cys Asn Leu His 660 670

Glu

<210> 3 <211> 1860 <212> DNA

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 60 atgaaaggcg gaggcggtgg tggaggaggt ggtggcggag gaaaacgccg gtggaaagtt 120 ctggtgattg gagttttggt tcttgttatt ctttctatgc ttgttcctct tgctttctta 180 ctcgqtcttc acaatggctt tcactctcct ggatttgtca ctgttcaacc ggcttcttca 240 tttgagagct ttaccagaat caatgctact aagcatacac agagagatgt atccgaacgg 300 gtcgatgagg ttcttcaaaa aatcaatcca gttcttccca agaaaagcga cataaacgtg 360 ggttccagag atgtgaatgc aacaagcggc actgattcta aaaaaagagg attaccagtg 420 tccccaactg ttgttgccaa tccaagccct gcaaataaaa caaaatcgga agcctcatat 480 acaggtgttc agaggaaaat agtaagtggt gatgaaactt ggagaacttg tgaagtgaaa 540 tatgggagct actgcctctg gagggaggaa aataaggaac caatgaaaga tgccaaggtg 600 aagcaaatga aggaccagct gtttgtggct agagcatact atcccagtat tgctaaaatg 660 ccttctcaaa gcaagttgac tcgggatatg aaacagaata tccaagagtt tgagcgtatt cttagtgaaa gttctcaaga tgctgacctt ccaccacagg ttgataaaaa gttgcagaag 720 780 atggaagctg taattgcaaa ggcaaagtct tttccagtcg actgtaacaa tgttgacaag aaattgagac agatccttga tttgactgag gatgaagcta gtttccacat gaaacagagt 840 900 gtgttcctct accagcttgc agtacagaca atgcctaaga gtcttcattg cttgtcaatg 960 cgactaactg tggaacattt caagtcagat tcacttgagg atcccattag tgagaaattt Page 5

#### 14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt

tcagatccct	cattacttca	ctttgttatc	atctccgata	atatactagc	atcgtccgtt	1020
gtgatcaact	caacggttgt	acatgcaagg	gacagtaaaa	actttgtttt	ccatgtactg	1080
acagacgagc	agaattactt	tgcaatgaaa	caatggttta	ttaggaatcc	ttgcaaacaa	1140
tcaactgttc	aagtattgaa	cattgaaaaa	ctcgagctgg	acgattctga	tatgaaactg	1200
tctttgtctg	cggagttccg	tgtttccttc	cccagtggtg	accttttggc	gtctcaacag	1260
aatagaacac	actacttatc	ccttttctct	caatctcact	atcttcttcc	caaattattt	1320
gacaaattgg	agaaggttgt	gattctggat	gatgacgttg	tagtccagcg	agacttatct	1380
cccctttggg	accttgatat	ggaagggaaa	gtgaatggcg	ctgttaagtc	gtgcactgtg	1440
agattgggtc	agctaaggag	tctcaagaga	ggaaattttg	ataccaatgc	ttgtctctgg	1500
atgtctggtt	tgaatgtcgt	tgatcttgct	agatggaggg	cattgggtgt	ttcagaaacc	1560
tatcaaaaat	attataaaga	gatgagtagt	ggagatgagt	cgagcgaagc	aattgcattg	1620
caggcaagct	tgctcacatt	tcaagaccaa	gtatatgctc	ttgacgacaa	atgggctcta	1680
tcagggcttg	gttatgacta	ctacatcaat	gcacaagcca	taaaaaacgc	agccatattg	1740
cactataacg	ggaacatgaa	gccgtggctt	gagctgggaa	tcccaaatta	caaaaactat	1800
tggagaaggc	atctgagtcg	ggaagatcgg	ttcttgagtg	actgtaacgt	gaatccttga	1860

<sup>&</sup>lt;210> 4 <211> 619

<400> 4

Arg Trp Lys Val Leu Val Ile Gly Val Leu Val Leu Val Ile Leu Ser 20 25 30

Met Leu Val Pro Leu Ala Phe Leu Leu Gly Leu His Asn Gly Phe His 35 40 45

Ser Pro Gly Phe Val Thr Val Gln Pro Ala Ser Ser Phe Glu Ser Phe 50 60

Thr Arg Ile Asn Ala Thr Lys His Thr Gln Arg Asp Val Ser Glu Arg 65 70 75 80

Val Asp Glu Val Leu Gln Lys Ile Asn Pro Val Leu Pro Lys Lys Ser 85 90 95

<sup>&</sup>lt;212> FRI
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt
Asp Ile Asn Val Gly Ser Arg Asp Val Asn Ala Thr Ser Gly Thr Asp
100 105 110 Ser Lys Lys Arg Gly Leu Pro Val Ser Pro Thr Val Val Ala Asn Pro 115 120 125 Ser Pro Ala Asn Lys Thr Lys Ser Glu Ala Ser Tyr Thr Gly Val Gln 130 135 140 Arg Lys Ile Val Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Trp Arg Thr Cys Glu Val Lys 145 150 155 160 Tyr Gly Ser Tyr Cys Leu Trp Arg Glu Glu Asn Lys Glu Pro Met Lys 165 170 175 Asp Ala Lys Val Lys Gln Met Lys Asp Gln Leu Phe Val Ala Arg Ala 180 185 190 Tyr Tyr Pro Ser Ile Ala Lys Met Pro Ser Gln Ser Lys Leu Thr Arg 195 200 205 Asp Met Lys Gln Asn Ile Gln Glu Phe Glu Arg Ile Leu Ser Glu Ser 210 215 220 Ser Gln Asp Ala Asp Leu Pro Pro Gln Val Asp Lys Lys Leu Gln Lys 225 230 235 240 Met Glu Ala Val Ile Ala Lys Ala Lys Ser Phe Pro Val Asp Cys Asn 245 250 255 Asn Val Asp Lys Lys Leu Arg Gln Ile Leu Asp Leu Thr Glu Asp Glu 260 265 270 Ala Ser Phe His Met Lys Gln Ser Val Phe Leu Tyr Gln Leu Ala Val 275 280 285 Gln Thr Met Pro Lys Ser Leu His Cys Leu Ser Met Arg Leu Thr Val 290 295 300 Glu His Phe Lys Ser Asp Ser Leu Glu Asp Pro Ile Ser Glu Lys Phe 305 310 315 320 Ser Asp Pro Ser Leu Leu His Phe Val Ile Ile Ser Asp Asn Ile Leu 325 330 335 Ala Ser Ser Val Val Ile Asn Ser Thr Val Val His Ala Arg Asp Ser 340 345 350

14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt

Lys Asn Phe Val Phe His Val Leu Thr Asp Glu Gln Asn Tyr Phe Ala 355 360 365

Met Lys Gln Trp Phe Ile Arg Asn Pro Cys Lys Gln Ser Thr Val Gln 370 380

Val Leu Asn Ile Glu Lys Leu Glu Leu Asp Asp Ser Asp Met Lys Leu 385 390 400

Ser Leu Ser Ala Glu Phe Arg Val Ser Phe Pro Ser Gly Asp Leu Leu 405 415

Ala Ser Gln Gln Asn Arg Thr His Tyr Leu Ser Leu Phe Ser Gln Ser 420 425 430

His Tyr Leu Leu Pro Lys Leu Phe Asp Lys Leu Glu Lys Val Val Ile 435 440 445

Leu Asp Asp Asp Val Val Gln Arg Asp Leu Ser Pro Leu Trp Asp 450 455

Leu Asp Met Glu Gly Lys Val Asn Gly Ala Val Lys Ser Cys Thr Val 465 470 480

Arg Leu Gly Gln Leu Arg Ser Leu Lys Arg Gly Asn Phe Asp Thr Asn 485 490 495

Ala Cys Leu Trp Met Ser Gly Leu Asn Val Val Asp Leu Ala Arg Trp 500 505

Arg Ala Leu Gly Val Ser Glu Thr Tyr Gln Lys Tyr Tyr Lys Glu Met 515 520 525

Ser Ser Gly Asp Glu Ser Ser Glu Ala Ile Ala Leu Gln Ala Ser Leu 530 540

Leu Thr Phe Gln Asp Gln Val Tyr Ala Leu Asp Asp Lys Trp Ala Leu 545 550 560

Ser Gly Leu Gly Tyr Asp Tyr Tyr Ile Asn Ala Gln Ala Ile Lys Asn 565 575

Ala Ala Ile Leu His Tyr Asn Gly Asn Met Lys Pro Trp Leu Glu Leu 580 585

Gly Ile Pro Asn Tyr Lys Asn Tyr Trp Arg Arg His Leu Ser Arg Glu
595 600 Page 8

#### 14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt

#### Asp Arg Phe Leu Ser Asp Cys Asn Val Asn Pro 610 615

<210> 5 <211> 1851 <212> DNA <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

5 <400> atgatggtga agcttcgcaa tcttgttctt ttcttcatgc tcctcaccgt cgttgctcat 60 120 atccttctct acaccgatcc cgctgcctcc ttcaagaccc ccttttctaa acgcgatttc 180 ctcgaggacg taaccgcctt gactttcaat tccgatgaga atcgtttgaa tcttcttcct 240 cgggaatctc ccgctgtgct cagaggagga ctcgtcggtg ctgtctattc cgataagaat tcacggcggc tagaccaatt gtctgctcga gttctttccg ccaccgacga tgatactcac 300 tcacatactg acatttccat caaacaagtc actcatgatg cagcctcaga ctcgcatatt 360 420 aatagggaaa atatgcatgt tcaattgacc caacaaacct ctgaaaaagt tgatgagcaa ccagagccta atgcttttgg agctaagaaa gatactggaa acgtgttgat gcctgatgct 480 540 caagtgaggc atcttaaaga tcagcttatt agggcaaagg tttatctttc ccttccatct 600 gcaaaggcca atgctcattt tgtgagagag cttcgactcc gtattaaaga agttcaacgg 660 gcacttgcag atgcctccaa ggattcggat ctgccaaaga ctgctataga aaagctaaaa 720 gcaatggagc aaacactggc caaaggcaag cagatccaag atgactgttc tacagtggtc 780 aagaagctac gtgctatgct ccactccgca gatgagcagc tacgggtcca taagaagcaa accatgtttt tgactcaatt gactgctaag accattccta aaggacttca ctgccttcct 840 900 ctgcgcctca ctacagacta ttatgcttta aattcatctg aacaacaatt tccaaatcag gagaaactag aagatactca gctgtatcac tatgcccttt tctctgataa tgttttggct 960 1020 acgtcagttg ttgttaactc taccataacc aatgcaaagc atcccttaaa gcatgtcttc 1080 cacatcgtca cagacagact caattatgcg gcaatgagga tgtggttcct ggacaatcca 1140 cctggcaaag ccaccatcca ggttcagaat gttgaagaat ttacatggct gaattcaagc tacagtcccg ttctcaaaca gcttagttct agatcgatga tagattatta cttcagagcc 1200 1260 caccatacaa attcagacac caacttgaag ttccggaatc caaaatactt atcgatcctt 1320 aatcatcttc gtttttactt gcctgagatc tttcccaagc tcagcaaagt gctcttcttg 1380 gatgatgata tagttgtgca gaaggacctt tctggtcttt ggtcagttga tctgaaaggt 1440 aatgttaacg gtgctgtaga gacgtgtggg gaaagctttc atcgctttga ccgttatctg 1500 aacttctcaa atccactcat ttccaagaac tttgaccctc gagcttgtgg ttgggcgtat 1560 ggtatgaatg tctttgatct ggatgaatgg aagaggcaaa acatcacaga agtttatcat Page 9

#### 14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt

cgatggcagg	atctgaatca	agaccgagaa	ttgtggaagc	tagggacgtt	gccgcctggt	1620
ctaatcacat	tttggagacg	aacatatccg	ctagaccgga	aatggcacat	actagggctt	1680
ggatacaacc	cgagtgtgaa	ccaaagggat	attgagaggg	cagccgtgat	acactataat	1740
ggcaacctca	aaccatggct	agagattggg	attccaagat	acagaggctt	ctggtcaaag	1800
catgtagact	atgagcacgt	ttatctcaga	gaatgcaaca	tcaatcctta	g	1851

<210> 6 6 616

<211> 010

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 6

Met Met Val Lys Leu Arg Asn Leu Val Leu Phe Phe Met Leu Leu Thr 1 10 15

Val Val Ala His Ile Leu Leu Tyr Thr Asp Pro Ala Ala Ser Phe Lys 20 25 30

Thr Pro Phe Ser Lys Arg Asp Phe Leu Glu Asp Val Thr Ala Leu Thr 35 40 45

Phe Asn Ser Asp Glu Asn Arg Leu Asn Leu Leu Pro Arg Glu Ser Pro 50 60

Ala Val Leu Arg Gly Gly Leu Val Gly Ala Val Tyr Ser Asp Lys Asn 65 70 75

Ser Arg Arg Leu Asp Gln Leu Ser Ala Arg Val Leu Ser Ala Thr Asp 85 90 95

Asp Asp Thr His Ser His Thr Asp Ile Ser Ile Lys Gln Val Thr His 100 105 110

Asp Ala Ala Ser Asp Ser His Ile Asn Arg Glu Asn Met His Val Gln 115 120 125

Leu Thr Gln Gln Thr Ser Glu Lys Val Asp Glu Gln Pro Glu Pro Asn 130 135 140

Ala Phe Gly Ala Lys Lys Asp Thr Gly Asn Val Leu Met Pro Asp Ala 145 150 150 160

Gln Val Arg His Leu Lys Asp Gln Leu Ile Arg Ala Lys Val Tyr Leu 165 170 175 5 25

14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt Ser Leu Pro Ser Ala Lys Ala Asn Ala His Phe Val Arg Glu Leu Arg 180 185 190 Leu Arg Ile Lys Glu Val Gln Arg Ala Leu Ala Asp Ala Ser Lys Asp 195 200 205 Ser Asp Leu Pro Lys Thr Ala Ile Glu Lys Leu Lys Ala Met Glu Gln 210 220 Thr Leu Ala Lys Gly Lys Gln Ile Gln Asp Asp Cys Ser Thr Val Val 225 230 235 240 Lys Lys Leu Arg Ala Met Leu His Ser Ala Asp Glu Gln Leu Arg Val 250 255 His Lys Lys Gln Thr Met Phe Leu Thr Gln Leu Thr Ala Lys Thr Ile 260 265 270 Pro Lys Gly Leu His Cys Leu Pro Leu Arg Leu Thr Thr Asp Tyr Tyr 275 280 285 Ala Leu Asn Ser Ser Glu Gln Gln Phe Pro Asn Gln Glu Lys Leu Glu 290 295 300 Asp Thr Gln Leu Tyr His Tyr Ala Leu Phe Ser Asp Asn Val Leu Ala 305 310 315 Thr Ser Val Val Asn Ser Thr Ile Thr Asn Ala Lys His Pro Leu 325 330 335 Lys His Val Phe His Ile Val Thr Asp Arg Leu Asn Tyr Ala Ala Met 340 345 350Arg Met Trp Phe Leu Asp Asn Pro Pro Gly Lys Ala Thr Ile Gln Val 355 360 365 Gln Asn Val Glu Glu Phe Thr Trp Leu Asn Ser Ser Tyr Ser Pro Val 370 375 380 Leu Lys Gln Leu Ser Ser Arg Ser Met Ile Asp Tyr Tyr Phe Arg Ala 385 390 395 His His Thr Asn Ser Asp Thr Asn Leu Lys Phe Arg Asn Pro Lys Tyr 405 410 415Leu Ser Ile Leu Asn His Leu Arg Phe Tyr Leu Pro Glu Ile Phe Pro 420 430

Page 11

14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt

Lys Leu Ser Lys Val Leu Phe Leu Asp Asp Asp Ile Val Val Gln Lys 435 440 445

Asp Leu Ser Gly Leu Trp Ser Val Asp Leu Lys Gly Asn Val Asn Gly 450 455 460

Ala Val Glu Thr Cys Gly Glu Ser Phe His Arg Phe Asp Arg Tyr Leu 465 470 480

Asn Phe Ser Asn Pro Leu Ile Ser Lys Asn Phe Asp Pro Arg Ala Cys 485 490 495

Gly Trp Ala Tyr Gly Met Asn Val Phe Asp Leu Asp Glu Trp Lys Arg 500 505 510

Gln Asn Ile Thr Glu Val Tyr His Arg Trp Gln Asp Leu Asn Gln Asp 515 520 525

Arg Glu Leu Trp Lys Leu Gly Thr Leu Pro Pro Gly Leu Ile Thr Phe 530 540

Trp Arg Arg Thr Tyr Pro Leu Asp Arg Lys Trp His Ile Leu Gly Leu 545 550 560

Gly Tyr Asn Pro Ser Val Asn Gln Arg Asp Ile Glu Arg Ala Ala Val 565 570 575

Ile His Tyr Asn Gly Asn Leu Lys Pro Trp Leu Glu Ile Gly Ile Pro 580 585 590

Arg Tyr Arg Gly Phe Trp Ser Lys His Val Asp Tyr Glu His Val Tyr 595 600 605

Leu Arg Glu Cys Asn Ile Asn Pro 610 615

7 1770 <210>

DNA

Arabidopsis thaliana

<400>

60 atgaaacaaa ttcgtcgatg gcagaggatt ttgatcctcg ctctgctatc gatatcagta 120 ttcgctccgc ttattttcgt atcgaatcgg cttaagagca tcactcccgt tggtcgtaga 180 gaatttattg aagagttatc caaaattaga ttcacgacaa atgaccttag acttagcgct 240 attgaacatg aggatggaga aggcttgaag gggccaaggc tcattctctt caaggatggg

Page 12

14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt gagtttaatt cgtctgctga aagtgatggt ggtaatactt acaaaaacag ggaagaacaa	300
	360
gtgattgttt cacagaagat gacagttagc tctgatgaaa agggtcaaat tctaccaaca	420
gtcaaccaac ttgctaataa aacggatttc aagccccctt tatctaaggg tgaaaagaac	
acaagggttc agcccgacag agcaacagat gtgaaaacga aggagatcag agacaaaatt	480
attcaagcta aagcctacct gaatttcgct ccacctggaa gtaactctca agttgtgaag	540
gagttgagag gtcggctgaa agagctggaa cggtctgttg gtgatgcaac aaaggacaag	600
gacttatcaa agggcgctct ccgcagggtg aagcccatgg aaaatgtgtt atataaggct	660
agtcgtgtct ttaacaattg ccctgccatc gctaccaaac tccgtgccat gaattataac	720
acagaagaac aagttcaggc gcagaaaaat caagcagcgt atctaatgca gcttgcagca	780
aggaccaccc caaaagggct tcactgtctc tcaatgcggc tgacatcaga atacttttca	840
ctggatcctg aaaaaaggca gatgcctaac cagcaaaatt attttgacgc taatttcaat	900
cattatgttg tcttctctga caatgttttg gcttcttcag tcgttgttaa ctctacgata	960
tcttcatcaa aggagccaga aagaatagtc ttccatgtcg tgactgattc acttaattac	1020
ccagcaatct caatgtggtt tctgctaaac attcaaagta aagctactat ccaaatccta	1080
aacattgatg atatggatgt cctgcctaga gattatgatc aattactgat gaagcaaaac	1140
tctaatgacc caagattcat ttctacactc aatcacgcac gcttctatct cccggatata	1200
ttcccgggtt tgaacaagat ggtactcttg gaccatgatg tagttgttca aagagattta	1260
agtagactgt ggagcattga tatgaaagga aaggtggttg gagctgtaga gacttgtctt	1320
gaaggtgaat cttcatttcg atcaatgagc acatttatta atttctcaga cacatgggtc	1380
gctgggaaat ttagtcctag agcttgcaca tgggctttcg ggatgaatct aattgatctc	1440
gaagaatgga gaatacggaa gttgacttct acatacataa aatacttcaa cctgggaaca	1500
aagagaccat tgtggaaagc tgggagctta ccaataggtt ggttgacttt ctataggcaa	1560
acattagcat tggacaagag atggcatgtg atggggttag gtcgcgaatc aggagtcaaa	1620
gcggttgaca tcgaacaagc ggcagttata cactacgatg gggtcatgaa gccgtggttg	1680
gacattggaa aagagaatta caaacgttac tggaacatac acgtccctta ccatcacacc	1740
tacttgcaac agtgcaatct tcaagcttga	1770

<sup>&</sup>lt;210> 8 <211> 589 <212> PRT <213> Arabidospsis thaliana

Met Lys Gln Ile Arg Arg Trp Gln Arg Ile Leu Ile Leu Ala Leu Leu 10 15

<sup>&</sup>lt;400> 8

14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt

Ser Ile Ser Val Phe Ala Pro Leu Ile Phe Val Ser Asn Arg Leu Lys 20 25 30

Ser Ile Thr Pro Val Gly Arg Arg Glu Phe Ile Glu Glu Leu Ser Lys 35 40 45

Ile Arg Phe Thr Thr Asn Asp Leu Arg Leu Ser Ala Ile Glu His Glu 50 60

Asp Gly Glu Gly Leu Lys Gly Pro Arg Leu Ile Leu Phe Lys Asp Gly 65 70 75 80

Glu Phe Asn Ser Ser Ala Glu Ser Asp Gly Gly Asn Thr Tyr Lys Asn  $85 \hspace{1cm} 90 \hspace{1cm} 95$ 

Arg Glu Glu Gln Val Ile Val Ser Gln Lys Met Thr Val Ser Ser Asp  $100 \hspace{1.5cm} 105 \hspace{1.5cm} 110$ 

Glu Lys Gly Gln Ile Leu Pro Thr Val Asn Gln Leu Ala Asn Lys Thr 115 120 125

Asp Phe Lys Pro Pro Leu Ser Lys Gly Glu Lys Asn Thr Arg Val Gln 130 140

Pro Asp Arg Ala Thr Asp Val Lys Thr Lys Glu Ile Arg Asp Lys Ile 145 150 155 160

Ile Gln Ala Lys Ala Tyr Leu Asn Phe Ala Pro Pro Gly Ser Asn Ser 165 170 175

Gln Val Val Lys Glu Leu Arg Gly Arg Leu Lys Glu Leu Glu Arg Ser 180 185 190

Val Gly Asp Ala Thr Lys Asp Lys Asp Leu Ser Lys Gly Ala Leu Arg 195 200 205

Arg Val Lys Pro Met Glu Asn Val Leu Tyr Lys Ala Ser Arg Val Phe 210 215 220

Asn Asn Cys Pro Ala Ile Ala Thr Lys Leu Arg Ala Met Asn Tyr Asn 225 230 235 240

Thr Glu Glu Gln Val Gln Ala Gln Lys Asn Gln Ala Ala Tyr Leu Met 245 250 255

Gln Leu Ala Ala Arg Thr Thr Pro Lys Gly Leu His Cys Leu Ser Met 260 265 270 Page 14

#### 14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt

Arg Leu Thr Ser Glu Tyr Phe Ser Leu Asp Pro Glu Lys Arg Gln Met 275 280 285 Pro Asn Gln Gln Asn Tyr Phe Asp Ala Asn Phe Asn His Tyr Val Val 290 295 300 Phe Ser Asp Asn Val Leu Ala Ser Ser Val Val Val Asn Ser Thr Ile 305 310 315 Ser Ser Ser Lys Glu Pro Glu Arg Ile Val Phe His Val Val Thr Asp 325 330 335 Ser Leu Asn Tyr Pro Ala Ile Ser Met Trp Phe Leu Leu Asn Ile Gln 340 345 350 Ser Lys Ala Thr Ile Gln Ile Leu Asn Ile Asp Asp Met Asp Val Leu 355 360 365 Pro Arg Asp Tyr Asp Gln Leu Leu Met Lys Gln Asn Ser Asn Asp Pro 370 380 Arg Phe Ile Ser Thr Leu Asn His Ala Arg Phe Tyr Leu Pro Asp Ile 385 390 395 400 Phe Pro Gly Leu Asn Lys Met Val Leu Leu Asp His Asp Val Val 415 Gln Arg Asp Leu Ser Arg Leu Trp Ser Ile Asp Met Lys Gly Lys Val 420 425 430 Val Gly Ala Val Glu Thr Cys Leu Glu Gly Glu Ser Ser Phe Arg Ser 445 445 Met Ser Thr Phe Ile Asn Phe Ser Asp Thr Trp Val Ala Gly Lys Phe 450 455 460 Ser Pro Arg Ala Cys Thr Trp Ala Phe Gly Met Asn Leu Ile Asp Leu 465 470 475 480 Glu Glu Trp Arg Ile Arg Lys Leu Thr Ser Thr Tyr Ile Lys Tyr Phe 485 490 495 Asn Leu Gly Thr Lys Arg Pro Leu Trp Lys Ala Gly Ser Leu Pro Ile 500 505 Gly Trp Leu Thr Phe Tyr Arg Gln Thr Leu Ala Leu Asp Lys Arg Trp

Page 15

515

14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt 520 525

His Val Met Gly Leu Gly Arg Glu Ser Gly Val Lys Ala Val Asp Ile 530 540

Glu Gln Ala Ala Val Ile His Tyr Asp Gly Val Met Lys Pro Trp Leu 545 550 560

Asp Ile Gly Lys Glu Asn Tyr Lys Arg Tyr Trp Asn Ile His Val Pro 565 570

Tyr His His Thr Tyr Leu Gln Gln Cys Asn Leu Gln Ala 580 585

<210> 9 <211> 1614

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> atgaggcggt ggccggtgga tcaccggcgg cgaggtagaa ggagattgtc gagttggata 60 tggtttctcc ttggttcttt ctctgtcgct ggtttagttc tcttcatcgt tcagcattat 120 caccatcaac aagatccatc ccagctttta cttgagagag acacgagaac cgaaatggta 180 tctcctcccc atttaaactt cacggaagag gtcacaagtg cttcctcctt ctctaggcag 240 ttagcagagc aaatgacact tgccaaagct tatgtgttta tagctaaaga gcataataat 300 cttcatttag cttgggaatt gagttctaag atcagaagtt gtcagctttt gctttccaaa 360 gcagctatga gaggacaacc tatttcgttt gatgaggcta aaccgattat tactggtcta 420 tcagctctta tctacaaggc tcaagatgca cattatgata ttgccaccac tatgatgacc 480 atgaaatctc acatccaagc acttgaagag cgtgcaaatg cagctactgt tcagaccaca 540 600 atatttgggc aattggttgc tgaggcatta ccaaagagcc tccactgttt gacgataaag ctcacatctg attgggtaac agagccatct cgccatgaac tggcagatga gaacagaaac 660 tcacctagac ttgtcgacaa caacctctac cacttctgca tcttctcgga caacgtgatt 720 780 gccacctcgg ttgttgttaa ttcaactgtc tcgaatgctg atcatccaaa gcagcttgtt ttccacatag tgacgaatcg agtgagctac aaagctatgc aggcctggtt tctaagtaat 840 900 gacttcaagg gctcagcaat agagatcagg agcgtagagg agttttcttg gttgaatgct 960 tcatattctc ctgttgttaa gcaactgctg gacacagatg caagagctta ctatttcggg 1020 gaacagacaa gtcaagatac gatttccgag ccaaaagtga ggaacccaaa gtacttgtca 1080 ttactgaacc atctcagatt ctacattccg gagatctatc cacagctaga gaagattgtt ttcctagacg atgatgttgt tgttcagaaa gatttgactc cactcttctc cttggatctg 1140

catg	gaaa	cg t	caat	ggag	c tgi	1 tggaa	.4-03 aaca	WO.	sequ cttga	ence aag	lis	ting cac	.txt	: tatt	acaag
tatc	taaa	tt t	ctcga	aacc	c act	tcat	cagc	tca	aagti	tcg a	accca	acaa	gc a	tgtg	gatgg
gctt	ttgg	ta t	gaac	gttt	t tga	atct	gatc	gct	tgga	gga	atgca	aaac	gt g	actg	ctcgg
tacc	atta	ct g	gcaa	gatc	a ga	acag	agaa	cga	acgc <sup>.</sup>	ttt	ggaa	acto	gg g	acac	tccct
ccag	gtct	ac t	atct	ttct	a tg	gtct	caca	gag	ccac	tgg	acag	aaga	tg g	catg	tcttg
ggtt	tagg	tt a	cgat	gtga	a ca	tcga	taac	cgt	ctga <sup>.</sup>	tcg	aaac	agca	gc t	gtga	ttcac
tata	atgg	ta a	catg	aagc	c tt	ggct	aaag	ctg	gcta	ttg	gtag	gtat	aa a	cctt	tctgg
ttaa	agtt	tt t	gaac	tcga	g cc	atcc	ttat	tta	caag	att	gtgt	caca	gc t	taa	
	_	_													
<210 <211 <212 <213	> 5 > P	.0 37 RT rabi	dops	is t	hali	ana									
<400	_	.0	•												
	Arg	Arg	Trp	Pro	val	Asp	His	Arg	Arg	Arg	σΊу	Arg	Arg	Arg	Leu
1	•		·	5					10					15	
Ser	Ser	Тгр	Ile 20	Trp	Phe	Leu	Leu	G]y 25	Ser	Phe	Ser	۷al	д1а 30	GТу	Leu
٧a٦	Leu	Phe 35	Ile	val	Gln	His	Tyr 40	His	His	Gln	Gln	Asp 45	Pro	Ser	Gln
Leu	Leu 50	Leu	Glu	Arg	Asp	Thr 55	Arg	Thr	Glu	Met	Va1 60	Ser	Pro	Pro	His
Leu 65	Asn	Phe	Thr	Glu	G]u 70	۷al	Thr	Ser	Ala	Ser 75	Ser	Phe	Ser	Arg	G]n 80
Leu	Ala	Glu	Gln	Met 85	Thr	Leu	Ala	Lys	Ala 90	туг	۷a٦	Phe	IJе	Ala 95	Lys
Glu	His	Asn	Asn 100	Leu	His	Leu	Ala	Trp 105	Glu	Leu	ser	Ser	Lys 110	Ile	Arg
ser	Cys	Gln 115	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ser	Lys 120	Ala	Ala	Met	Arg	Gly 125	G1n	Pro	Ile
Ser	Phe 130		Glu	Ala	Lys	Pro 135	Ile	Ile	Thr	Gly	Leu 140	Ser	Ala	Leu	Ile
Tyr 145	Lys	Ala	. Gln	Asp	Ala 150	His	Туг	Asp	Ile	Ala 155	Thr	Thr	Met	Met	Thr 160
										anc	17				

Page 17

14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt

Met Lys Ser His Ile Gln Ala Leu Glu Glu Arg Ala Asn Ala Ala Thr 165 170 175

Val Gln Thr Thr Ile Phe Gly Gln Leu Val Ala Glu Ala Leu Pro Lys 180 185

Ser Leu His Cys Leu Thr Ile Lys Leu Thr Ser Asp Trp Val Thr Glu 195 200 205

Pro Ser Arg His Glu Leu Ala Asp Glu Asn Arg Asn Ser Pro Arg Leu 210 215 220

Val Asp Asn Asn Leu Tyr His Phe Cys Ile Phe Ser Asp Asn Val Ile 225 230 235 240

Ala Thr Ser Val Val Val Asn Ser Thr Val Ser Asn Ala Asp His Pro 245 250 255

Lys Gln Leu Val Phe His Ile Val Thr Asn Arg Val Ser Tyr Lys Ala 260 265 270

Met Gln Ala Trp Phe Leu Ser Asn Asp Phe Lys Gly Ser Ala Ile Glu 275 280 285

Ile Arg Ser Val Glu Glu Phe Ser Trp Leu Asn Ala Ser Tyr Ser Pro 290 295 300

Val Val Lys Gln Leu Leu Asp Thr Asp Ala Arg Ala Tyr Tyr Phe Gly 305 310 315

Glu Gln Thr Ser Gln Asp Thr Ile Ser Glu Pro Lys Val Arg Asn Pro 325 330 335

Lys Tyr Leu Ser Leu Leu Asn His Leu Arg Phe Tyr Ile Pro Glu Ile 340 345 350

Tyr Pro Gln Leu Glu Lys Ile Val Phe Leu Asp Asp Asp Val Val 355 360 365

Gln Lys Asp Leu Thr Pro Leu Phe Ser Leu Asp Leu His Gly Asn Val 370 375 380

Asn Gly Ala Val Glu Thr Cys Leu Glu Ala Phe His Arg Tyr Tyr Lys 385 390 395 400

Tyr Leu Asn Phe Ser Asn Pro Leu Ile Ser Ser Lys Phe Asp Pro Gln
405 410 415
Page 18

#### 14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt

Ala Cys Gly Trp Ala Phe Gly Met Asn Val Phe Asp Leu Ile Ala Trp 420 425 430

Arg Asn Ala Asn Val Thr Ala Arg Tyr His Tyr Trp Gln Asp Gln Asn 445

Arg Glu Arg Thr Leu Trp Lys Leu Gly Thr Leu Pro Pro Gly Leu Leu 450 460

Ser Phe Tyr Gly Leu Thr Glu Pro Leu Asp Arg Arg Trp His Val Leu 465 470 475 480

Gly Leu Gly Tyr Asp Val Asn Ile Asp Asn Arg Leu Ile Glu Thr Ala 485 490 495

Ala Val Ile His Tyr Asn Gly Asn Met Lys Pro Trp Leu Lys Leu Ala 500 505 510

Ile Gly Arg Tyr Lys Pro Phe Trp Leu Lys Phe Leu Asn Ser Ser His 515 520 525

Pro Tyr Leu Gln Asp Cys Val Thr Ala 530 535

<400> 11 60 atgagaagga gaggaggga tagtttccgg agagctggac ggaggaagat ctcgaatgtg gtatggtggg ttctctctgg tattgccctc ctgctcttct ttctcattct ctccaaagct 120 ggtcatattg aacctagacc ctctattcct aagcgacgtt accgtaatga caaatttgta 180 240 gagggtatga atatgactga ggaaatgttg agtcctactt ccgttgctcg tcaagttaat gatcagattg ctcttgctaa agcttttgtt gtcattgcta aagaaagtaa gaatcttcag 300 360 tttgcttggg acttaagtgc tcagatccgt aactctcagt tgcttttatc gagtgctgct 420 actaggagaa gtcccttgac tgtcttggaa tctgagtcta ctattcgtga catggctgtt ttgttatatc aagctcagca gcttcactat gatagtgcta ctatgattat gaggcttaag 480 540 gcctcgattc aggctcttga agaacaaatg agttccgtta gcgagaagag ttccaagtat 600 ggacagattg ctgctgagga agtgcctaag agtctttact gtcttggtgt tcgtctcact accgaatggt ttcagaattt agacttacag agaactctta aggaaaggag tcgtgttgat 660 tcgaaactca cggataacag tctctaccat ttctgtgtgt tttccgataa cattattgct 720 Page 19

<sup>&</sup>lt;210> 11

<sup>&</sup>lt;211> 1611 <212> DNA

<sup>&</sup>lt;213> Arabidopsis thaliana

#### 14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt

780	agttgtgttt	cccctgagaa	aattccaagg	tactgctctc	tggttaattc	acttctgttg
840	cattaatatg	cttggttcgc	gcaatgaagg	caactatgct	ctaatgagat	catcttgtga
900	atggctgaat	aggatttctc	cagaagttcg	tgtggaggtt	gaggagtcac	gacaacctca
960	ctattatttc	atacgcaaag	caagactctg	caagcagctg	ttccggtcct	gcttcctatg
1020	gtatctttcc	ggaaccccaa	atcaaattca	gcgcactcca	acgatgatgg	tctggacaca
1080	gaaggtggtc	ctgcgctgaa	gaagtgtttc	ctacatccct	atcttaggtt	atgctcaacc
1140	gatcgattta	ctctctttc	gatctttcat	agttcagaag	atgatgttgt	tttcttgatg
1200	ctaccacaag	ccttccaccg	tgcatggaga	tgttgagacc	tgaacggggc	aacaaaaatg
1260	gtgtgggtgg	atccagatgc	tcccactttg	tctcatacgc	attctcatcc	tacttgaact
1320	gaccggcata	agagaaatgt	gagtggagga	tgatttagtt	tgaacgtctt	gcgtttggaa
1380	aacactacct	ggaaactggg	cggaccttat	aaacgtggac	ggcaagaaaa	taccactact
1440	gcatatcctg	aggcgtcctg	gaggcactag	cgggttaaca	tgacatttta	ccaggacttc
1500	tcttcacttc	aaggagctgt	gtgatagaga	ggatgctcgt	acacgaatgt	ggattgggat
1560	tttgtgggag	agtacaaacc	gggatagaga	gttgaagatc	taaagccatg	aatgggaact
1611	a	attttcattg	caacaatgca	tccttttatg	attacacttc	agatacgttg

<sup>&</sup>lt;210> <211>

<400> 12

Met Arg Arg Gly Gly Asp Ser Phe Arg Arg Ala Gly Arg Arg Lys
1 10 15

Ile Ser Asn Val Val Trp Trp Val Leu Ser Gly Ile Ala Leu Leu Leu 20 25 30

Phe Phe Leu Ile Leu Ser Lys Ala Gly His Ile Glu Pro Arg Pro Ser 35 40 45

Ile Pro Lys Arg Arg Tyr Arg Asn Asp Lys Phe Val Glu Gly Met Asn 50 60

Met Thr Glu Glu Met Leu Ser Pro Thr Ser Val Ala Arg Gln Val Asn 65 70 75 80

Asp Gln Ile Ala Leu Ala Lys Ala Phe Val Val Ile Ala Lys Glu Ser 90 95

<sup>536</sup> 

<sup>&</sup>lt;213> Arabidopsis thaliana

14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt
Lys Asn Leu Gln Phe Ala Trp Asp Leu Ser Ala Gln Ile Arg Asn Ser
100 105 110 Gln Leu Leu Ser Ser Ala Ala Thr Arg Arg Ser Pro Leu Thr Val 115 120 125 Leu Glu Ser Glu Ser Thr Ile Arg Asp Met Ala Val Leu Leu Tyr Gln 130 140 Ala Gln Gln Leu His Tyr Asp Ser Ala Thr Met Ile Met Arg Leu Lys 145 150 155 160 Ala Ser Ile Gln Ala Leu Glu Glu Gln Met Ser Ser Val Ser Glu Lys 165 170 175 Ser Ser Lys Tyr Gly Gln Ile Ala Ala Glu Glu Val Pro Lys Ser Leu 180 185 190 Tyr Cys Leu Gly Val Arg Leu Thr Thr Glu Trp Phe Gln Asn Leu Asp 200 205 Leu Gln Arg Thr Leu Lys Glu Arg Ser Arg Val Asp Ser Lys Leu Thr 210 215 220 Asp Asn Ser Leu Tyr His Phe Cys Val Phe Ser Asp Asn Ile Ile Ala 225 230 235 240 Thr Ser Val Val Asn Ser Thr Ala Leu Asn Ser Lys Ala Pro Glu 245 250 255 Lys Val Val Phe His Leu Val Thr Asn Glu Ile Asn Tyr Ala Ala Met 260 265 270 Lys Ala Trp Phe Ala Ile Asn Met Asp Asn Leu Arg Gly Val Thr Val 275 280 285 Glu Val Gln Lys Phe Glu Asp Phe Ser Trp Leu Asn Ala Ser Tyr Val 290 295 300 Pro Val Leu Lys Gln Leu Gln Asp Ser Asp Thr Gln Ser Tyr Tyr Phe 305 310 315 320 Ser Gly His Asn Asp Asp Gly Arg Thr Pro Ile Lys Phe Arg Asn Pro 325 330 335 Lys Tyr Leu Ser Met Leu Asn His Leu Arg Phe Tyr Ile Pro Glu Val 340 345 350

Page 21

14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt

Phe Pro Ala Leu Lys Lys Val Val Phe Leu Asp Asp Val Val Val 355 360 365

Gln Lys Asp Leu Ser Ser Leu Phe Ser Ile Asp Leu Asn Lys Asn Val 370 375 380

Asn Gly Ala Val Glu Thr Cys Met Glu Thr Phe His Arg Tyr His Lys 385 390 395 400

Tyr Leu Asn Tyr Ser His Pro Leu Ile Arg Ser His Phe Asp Pro Asp 405 415

Ala Cys Gly Trp Ala Phe Gly Met Asn Val Phe Asp Leu Val Glu Trp 420 430

Arg Lys Arg Asn Val Thr Gly Ile Tyr His Tyr Trp Gln Glu Lys Asn 445

Val Asp Arg Thr Leu Trp Lys Leu Gly Thr Leu Pro Pro Gly Leu Leu 450 460

Thr Phe Tyr Gly Leu Thr Glu Ala Leu Glu Ala Ser Trp His Ile Leu 465 470 475 480

Gly Leu Gly Tyr Thr Asn Val Asp Ala Arg Val Ile Glu Lys Gly Ala 485 490 495

Val Leu His Phe Asn Gly Asn Leu Lys Pro Trp Leu Lys Ile Gly Ile 500 505 510

Glu Lys Tyr Lys Pro Leu Trp Glu Arg Tyr Val Asp Tyr Thr Ser Pro 515 525

Phe Met Gln Gln Cys Asn Phe His 530 535

<210> 13 <211> 1833

<211> 1833

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 13

atgaatcaag ttcgtcgttg gcagaggatt ctgatcctct cgctgctatt gttatctgtt 60
ttagctccga ttgttttcgt ttcgaatcgg ctcaagagca tcacttccgt cgatagagga 120
gaattcattg aagaattatc cgacattaca gataagaccg aggatgaact tagacttact 180
gctattgaac aggacgaaga aggcttgaag gagcctaaac gtattctgca ggatcgagat 240

Page 22

				7		
tttaattctg	tggttttgtc	14-03 aaattcctct	WO.sequenc gataaaagta	e listing.t atgatactgt	xt gcagtctaat	300
gagggagacc	aaaaaaactt	tctctcagaa	gttgataagg	gaaataatca	caaaccaaag	360
gaggaacaag	cagtttcaca	gaaaaccaca	gtaagctcga	atgcggaggt	gaaaatttca	420
gcaagagata	ttcaacttaa	tcataaaacg	gaattccgac	ccccttcaag	taagagtgaa	480
aagaatacaa	gggttcaact	tgaaagagca	acagatgaga	gggtaaagga	gatcagagac	540
aaaattatcc	aagcgaaagc	ctatctgaat	ttggccctac	ctgggaataa	ctcccaaatc	600
gtaaaggagt	tgagagttcg	aacgaaagag	ctggaacggg	ctactggtga	tactaccaag	660
gataaatatt	tgccaaagag	ctctcctaac	agattgaagg	ccatggaagt	tgcgttatac	720
aaggtcagcc	gtgcctttca	caactgccct	gccattgcta	ccaaactcca	agccatgact	780
tataaaaccg	aagaacaagc	tcgggcgcag	aagaaacaag	cagcatattt	aatgcagctt	840
gcagcaagga	ctaccccaaa	agggcttcat	tgtctctcaa	tgcggttgac	aacagaatat	900
tttaccctgg	atcacgaaaa	aaggcagctt	ttgcaacaaa	gttataatga	tcctgatctc	960
taccattacg	tagtcttctc	tgacaatgtt	ttggcctctt	cggttgttgt	taactctaca	1020
atctcctcat	caaaggaacc	ggataaaata	gtattccatg	tggtgacaga	ttcactcaat	1080
tacccagcaa	tctcaatgtg	gtttttacta	aacccaagtg	gcagagcttc	aatccaaatc	1140
ctaaacattg	atgaaatgaa	tgtcctgcca	ttgtaccatg	ctgaattgct	gatgaagcaa	1200
aattcaagtg	acccaagaat	catttcagcg	ctcaaccatg	cacgcttcta	tctcccagat	1260
atcttcccag	gtctaaacaa	gatcgtactc	ttcgatcatg	atgtagtagt	gcaaagggat	1320
ctaactagac	tgtggagcct	tgatatgacg	gggaaagttg	ttggagctgt	agagacttgt	1380
cttgaaggtg	atccttcata	tcgttcgatg	gactcattca	ttaatttctc	agatgcatgg	1440
gtttctcaga	aatttgatcc	caaggcttgc	acttgggcat	tcgggatgaa	tctatttgat	1500
ctcgaagaat	ggagaagaca	ggagttgact	tctgtatacc	tgaaatactt	cgacctggga	1560
gtaaaaggac	atctgtggaa	agcaggggga	ttgccagtag	gttggttgac	ttttttcggg	1620
caaacgtttc	cgttggaaaa	gagatggaac	gtgggtgggt	taggtcacga	atcaggactc	1680
agggcaagcg	acatcgaaca	agcagcggtt	atacactacg	acgggatcat	gaaaccatgg	1740
ctggacatcg	gtatagacaa	gtacaagcgc	tactggaaca	tacatgtacc	ttaccatcac	1800
cctcacttac	aacggtgcaa	cattcacgat	tga			1833

Met Asn Gln Val Arg Arg Trp Gln Arg Ile Leu Ile Leu Ser Leu Leu Page 23

<sup>&</sup>lt;210> 14 <211> 610 <212> PRT <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<sup>&</sup>lt;400> 14

14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt
5 10 15

1 Leu Leu Ser Val Leu Ala Pro Ile Val Phe Val Ser Asn Arg Leu Lys 20 25 30 Ser Ile Thr Ser Val Asp Arg Gly Glu Phe Ile Glu Glu Leu Ser Asp 40 45 Ile Thr Asp Lys Thr Glu Asp Glu Leu Arg Leu Thr Ala Ile Glu Gln 50 60 Asp Glu Glu Gly Leu Lys Glu Pro Lys Arg Ile Leu Gln Asp Arg Asp 65 70 75 80 Phe Asn Ser Val Val Leu Ser Asn Ser Ser Asp Lys Ser Asn Asp Thr 85 90 95 Val Gln Ser Asn Glu Gly Asp Gln Lys Asn Phe Leu Ser Glu Val Asp 100 105 110 Lys Gly Asn Asn His Lys Pro Lys Glu Glu Gln Ala Val Ser Gln Lys 115 120 125 Thr Thr Val Ser Ser Asn Ala Glu Val Lys Ile Ser Ala Arg Asp Ile 130 140 Gln Leu Asn His Lys Thr Glu Phe Arg Pro Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Glu 145 150 155 160 Lys Asn Thr Arg Val Gln Leu Glu Arg Ala Thr Asp Glu Arg Val Lys
165 170 175 Glu Ile Arg Asp Lys Ile Ile Gln Ala Lys Ala Tyr Leu Asn Leu Ala 180 185 190 Leu Pro Gly Asn Asn Ser Gln Ile Val Lys Glu Leu Arg Val Arg Thr 195 200 205 Lys Glu Leu Glu Arg Ala Thr Gly Asp Thr Thr Lys Asp Lys Tyr Leu 210 215 220 Pro Lys Ser Ser Pro Asn Arg Leu Lys Ala Met Glu Val Ala Leu Tyr 225 230 235 240 Lys Val Ser Arg Ala Phe His Asn Cys Pro Ala Ile Ala Thr Lys Leu 245 250 255

Page 24

14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt Gln Ala Met Thr Tyr Lys Thr Glu Glu Gln Ala Arg Ala Gln Lys Lys 260 265 270 Gln Ala Ala Tyr Leu Met Gln Leu Ala Ala Arg Thr Thr Pro Lys Gly 275 280 285 Leu His Cys Leu Ser Met Arg Leu Thr Thr Glu Tyr Phe Thr Leu Asp 290 295 300 His Glu Lys Arg Gln Leu Leu Gln Gln Ser Tyr Asn Asp Pro Asp Leu 305 310 315 Tyr His Tyr Val Val Phe Ser Asp Asn Val Leu Ala Ser Ser Val Val 325 330 335 Val Asn Ser Thr Ile Ser Ser Ser Lys Glu Pro Asp Lys Ile Val Phe 340 350 His Val Val Thr Asp Ser Leu Asn Tyr Pro Ala Ile Ser Met Trp Phe 355 360 Leu Leu Asn Pro Ser Gly Arg Ala Ser Ile Gln Ile Leu Asn Ile Asp 370 375 380 Glu Met Asn Val Leu Pro Leu Tyr His Ala Glu Leu Leu Met Lys Gln 385 390 395 400 Asn Ser Ser Asp Pro Arg Ile Ile Ser Ala Leu Asn His Ala Arg Phe 405 410 415 Tyr Leu Pro Asp Ile Phe Pro Gly Leu Asn Lys Ile Val Leu Phe Asp 420 425 430 His Asp Val Val Val Gln Arg Asp Leu Thr Arg Leu Trp Ser Leu Asp 445 Met Thr Gly Lys Val Val Gly Ala Val Glu Thr Cys Leu Glu Gly Asp 450 455 Pro Ser Tyr Arg Ser Met Asp Ser Phe Ile Asn Phe Ser Asp Ala Trp 465 470 480

Val Ser Gln Lys Phe Asp Pro Lys Ala Cys Thr Trp Ala Phe Gly Met 485 490 495

Asn Leu Phe Asp Leu Glu Glu Trp Arg Arg Gln Glu Leu Thr Ser Val
500 510

Page 25

14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt

Tyr Leu Lys Tyr Phe Asp Leu Gly Val Lys Gly His Leu Trp Lys Ala 515 520 525

Gly Gly Leu Pro Val Gly Trp Leu Thr Phe Phe Gly Gln Thr Phe Pro 530 540

Leu Glu Lys Arg Trp Asn Val Gly Gly Leu Gly His Glu Ser Gly Leu 545 550 555 560

Arg Ala Ser Asp Ile Glu Gln Ala Ala Val Ile His Tyr Asp Gly Ile 565 570 575

Met Lys Pro Trp Leu Asp Ile Gly Ile Asp Lys Tyr Lys Arg Tyr Trp 580 585 590

Asn Ile His Val Pro Tyr His His Pro His Leu Gln Arg Cys Asn Ile 595 600 605

His Asp 610

<210> 15 <211> 1587

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

60 atgactgatg cttgttgttt gaagggaaac gaggacaaaa tggttcctcg ttttggtcat 120 ggaacctgga taggaaaagc atttaatgat acaccagaga tgttgcatga aaggagtctg 180 agacaggaaa aaagattgga aagggctaat gagctgatga atgatgatag tctgcaaaag 240 cttgagacgg cagccatggc acgttccaga tctgtcgatt ctgcaccact aggaaactac 300 accatttgga aaaatgaata ccggaggggc aagagttttg aagatatgtt acgtttgatg 360 caagatcaaa tcatcatggc acgagtttac agtggacttg caaagtttac aaacaatctc 420 gccttgcacc aagagataga aacacaacta atgaaactag cttgggagga agaatctact gatattgatc aggagcagag agtacttgac agtataagag acatgggaca aatactggct 480 540 agagcacacg agcagctata tgaatgcaag ttggtgacaa ataagttgag agcaatgcta caaacagttg aagatgaact cgaaaacgag cagacttata taacgttctt gactcagcta 600 660 qcttccaaqq cactaccaqa tgctatccac tgcttgacca tgcgcttgaa tctagagtat 720 catctcctgc ctttaccqat gagaaatttt ccaaggaggg agaatttgga gaatccaaaa 780 ctttaccact acgctctctt ctctgataat gtactggctg catcagttgt tgtcaactcc 840 acagtcatga atgcacagga tccttcaagg catgttttcc accttgtgac tgataagctc

14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt aactttggag caatgagtat gtggtttctg ttgaaccctc ctggagaagc gaccatccat 900 gtccaaaggt ttgaagattt tacttggctc aactcatctt actctccagt tttgagtcag 960 ctcgagtcag cagctatgaa gaagttctac ttcaagacag cgaggtctga atcagttgaa 1020 tcaggctcag aaaacctcaa gtaccggtac ccgaaataca tgtcaatgct taaccacctg 1080 aggttctaca tccctaggat cttcccaaag ttggagaaaa tcttgtttgt tgacgatgat 1140 gtggttgttc agaaggattt aactccccta tggtccattg atcttaaagg gaaagtgaat 1200 gaaaactttg atcccaagtt ctgcggatgg gcttatggga tgaacatctt cgacctgaaa 1260 gaatggaaga agaacaacat tacagaaact tatcactttt ggcaaaacct gaacgaaaac 1320 cggactctat ggaaactagg aacattgcca ccagggctca taacgttcta caatctgaca 1380 caaccacttc agagaaaatg gcacttactt ggactgggtt atgataaagg aatcgatgtc 1440 aagaagattg aaagatcagc tgttatacat tacaatggac acatgaaacc atggacagag 1500 atggggataa gcaagtatca gccatattgg acgaagtaca ccaattttga ccatccttac 1560 atctttactt gcaggctgtt tgagtga 1587

<210> 16 <211> 528

<212> PRT

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 16

Met Thr Asp Ala Cys Cys Leu Lys Gly Asn Glu Asp Lys Met Val Pro 1 10 15

Arg Phe Gly His Gly Thr Trp Ile Gly Lys Ala Phe Asn Asp Thr Pro 20 25 30

Glu Met Leu His Glu Arg Ser Leu Arg Gln Glu Lys Arg Leu Glu Arg 35 40 45

Ala Asn Glu Leu Met Asn Asp Asp Ser Leu Gln Lys Leu Glu Thr Ala 50 60

Ala Met Ala Arg Ser Arg Ser Val Asp Ser Ala Pro Leu Gly Asn Tyr 65 70 75 80

Thr Ile Trp Lys Asn Glu Tyr Arg Arg Gly Lys Ser Phe Glu Asp Met 85 90 95

Leu Arg Leu Met Gln Asp Gln Ile Ile Met Ala Arg Val Tyr Ser Gly 100 110

Leu Ala Lys Phe Thr Asn Asn Leu Ala Leu His Gln Glu Ile Glu Thr Page 27 14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt 115 120 125

Gln Leu Met Lys Leu Ala Trp Glu Glu Glu Ser Thr Asp Ile Asp Gln 130 140 Glu Gln Arg Val Leu Asp Ser Ile Arg Asp Met Gly Gln Ile Leu Ala 145 150 150 Arg Ala His Glu Gln Leu Tyr Glu Cys Lys Leu Val Thr Asn Lys Leu 165 170 175 Arg Ala Met Leu Gln Thr Val Glu Asp Glu Leu Glu Asn Glu Gln Thr 180 185 Tyr Ile Thr Phe Leu Thr Gln Leu Ala Ser Lys Ala Leu Pro Asp Ala 195 200 205 Ile His Cys Leu Thr Met Arg Leu Asn Leu Glu Tyr His Leu Leu Pro 210 215 220 Leu Pro Met Arg Asn Phe Pro Arg Arg Glu Asn Leu Glu Asn Pro Lys 225 230 235 240 Leu Tyr His Tyr Ala Leu Phe Ser Asp Asn Val Leu Ala Ala Ser Val 245 250 255 Val Val Asn Ser Thr Val Met Asn Ala Gln Asp Pro Ser Arg His Val 260 265 270 Phe His Leu Val Thr Asp Lys Leu Asn Phe Gly Ala Met Ser Met Trp 275 280 285 Phe Leu Leu Asn Pro Pro Gly Glu Ala Thr Ile His Val Gln Arg Phe 290 295 300 Glu Asp Phe Thr Trp Leu Asn Ser Ser Tyr Ser Pro Val Leu Ser Gln 305 310 315 Leu Glu Ser Ala Ala Met Lys Lys Phe Tyr Phe Lys Thr Ala Arg Ser 325 330 335 Glu Ser Val Glu Ser Gly Ser Glu Asn Leu Lys Tyr Arg Tyr Pro Lys 340 345 Tyr Met Ser Met Leu Asn His Leu Arg Phe Tyr Ile Pro Arg Ile Phe 355 360 365

Page 28

14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt
Pro Lys Leu Glu Lys Ile Leu Phe Val Asp Asp Val Val Val Gln
370 375 380 Lys Asp Leu Thr Pro Leu Trp Ser Ile Asp Leu Lys Gly Lys Val Asn 385 390 395 400 Glu Asn Phe Asp Pro Lys Phe Cys Gly Trp Ala Tyr Gly Met Asn Ile 405 410 415 Phe Asp Leu Lys Glu Trp Lys Lys Asn Asn Ile Thr Glu Thr Tyr His 420 430 Phe Trp Gln Asn Leu Asn Glu Asn Arg Thr Leu Trp Lys Leu Gly Thr 435 440 445 Leu Pro Pro Gly Leu Ile Thr Phe Tyr Asn Leu Thr Gln Pro Leu Gln 450 460 Arg Lys Trp His Leu Leu Gly Leu Gly Tyr Asp Lys Gly Ile Asp Val 465 470 475 480 Lys Lys Ile Glu Arg Ser Ala Val Ile His Tyr Asn Gly His Met Lys 485 490 495 Pro Trp Thr Glu Met Gly Ile Ser Lys Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Trp Thr Lys 500 510 Tyr Thr Asn Phe Asp His Pro Tyr Ile Phe Thr Cys Arg Leu Phe Glu 515 525 <210> 1602 <211> <212> DNA Arabidopsis thaliana <400> 60 atgcagcttc acatatcgcc tagcatgaga agcattacga tatcgagcag caatgagttt 120 attgatttga tgaagatcaa agtcgcagct cgtcacatct cttaccgaac tctcttccac actatcttaa tcctcgcttt cttgttacct tttgttttca tcctaaccgc tgttgttacc 180 cttgaaggtg tcaacaagtg ctcctctttt gattgtttcg ggaggcggct aggaccacgt 240 300 cttcttggta ggatagatga ttcagagcag agactagtta gagattttta caaaattcta 360 aatgaagtaa gcactcaaga aattccagat ggtttaaagc ttccagagtc ttttagtcaa 420 ctggtttcgg atatgaagaa caaccactat gatgctaaaa catttgccct cgtatttcga 480 gctatggtag agaagtttga aagggattta agggaatcca aatttgcaga actcatgaac

aagcactttg ctgcaagttc aattccaaaa ggaattcact gtctctcttt aagactaacc

Page 29

540

# 14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt

						600
		tcatgcccgg				600
gttctctcag	acaatgctta	ccaccatttt	gttctagcta	cagataatat	cttagctgca	660
tcggttgtgg	tctcatctgc	tgttcaatca	tcttcaaaac	ccgagaaaat	tgtcttccat	720
gttatcacag	acaagaaaac	ctatgcgggt	atgcattctt	ggtttgcact	caattctgtt	780
gctcctgcga	ttgttgaagt	gaaaagcgtt	catcagtttg	attggttaac	aagagagaat	840
gttccagttc	ttgaagctgt	ggaaagccat	aacagtatca	gaaattatta	ccatgggaat	900
		cagcgaaaca				960
		atctttgctc				1020
		agtgttctta				1080
		ccttaacggg				1140
		gtcaaagcgt				1200
		tcccgaagaa				1260
		gacaaatatc				1320
					tctaatagca	1380
					aggttatcag	1440
					tggccaatca	1500
					atatgttaac	1560
		a gaattgtcat				1602

<210> 18 <211> 533 <212> PRT

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

Met Gln Leu His Ile Ser Pro Ser Met Arg Ser Ile Thr Ile Ser Ser 10 15

Ser Asn Glu Phe Ile Asp Leu Met Lys Ile Lys Val Ala Ala Arg His 20 25 30

Ile Ser Tyr Arg Thr Leu Phe His Thr Ile Leu Ile Leu Ala Phe Leu 35 40 45

Leu Pro Phe Val Phe Ile Leu Thr Ala Val Val Thr Leu Glu Gly Val 50 60

Asn Lys Cys Ser Ser Phe Asp Cys Phe Gly Arg Arg Leu Gly Pro Arg 65 Page 30

### 14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt

Leu Leu Gly Arg Ile Asp Asp Ser Glu Gln Arg Leu Val Arg Asp Phe 85 90 95 Tyr Lys Ile Leu Asn Glu Val Ser Thr Gln Glu Ile Pro Asp Gly Leu 100 110 Lys Leu Pro Glu Ser Phe Ser Gln Leu Val Ser Asp Met Lys Asn Asn 115 120 125 His Tyr Asp Ala Lys Thr Phe Ala Leu Val Phe Arg Ala Met Val Glu 130 135 140 Lys Phe Glu Arg Asp Leu Arg Glu Ser Lys Phe Ala Glu Leu Met Asn 145 150 160 Lys His Phe Ala Ala Ser Ser Ile Pro Lys Gly Ile His Cys Leu Ser 165 170 175 Leu Arg Leu Thr Asp Glu Tyr Ser Ser Asn Ala His Ala Arg Arg Gln 180 185 Leu Pro Ser Pro Glu Leu Leu Pro Val Leu Ser Asp Asn Ala Tyr His 195 200 205 His Phe Val Leu Ala Thr Asp Asn Ile Leu Ala Ala Ser Val Val Val 210 220 Ser Ser Ala Val Gln Ser Ser Ser Lys Pro Glu Lys Ile Val Phe His 225 230 240 Val Ile Thr Asp Lys Lys Thr Tyr Ala Gly Met His Ser Trp Phe Ala 250 255 Leu Asn Ser Val Ala Pro Ala Ile Val Glu Val Lys Ser Val His Gln 260 265 270 Phe Asp Trp Leu Thr Arg Glu Asn Val Pro Val Leu Glu Ala Val Glu 275 280 285 Ser His Asn Ser Ile Arg Asn Tyr Tyr His Gly Asn His Ile Ala Gly 290 295 300 Ala Asn Leu Ser Glu Thr Thr Pro Arg Thr Phe Ala Ser Lys Leu Gln 305 310 315 Ser Arg Ser Pro Lys Tyr Ile Ser Leu Leu Asn His Leu Arg Ile Tyr

Page 31

PCT/US2004/003545 WO 2004/072250

> 14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt 330 335 325

Leu Pro Glu Leu Phe Pro Asn Leu Asp Lys Val Val Phe Leu Asp Asp 340 345 350

Asp Ile Val Ile Gln Lys Asp Leu Ser Pro Leu Trp Asp Ile Asp Leu 355 360 365

Asn Gly Lys Val Asn Gly Ala Val Glu Thr Cys Arg Gly Glu Asp Val 370 380

Trp Val Met Ser Lys Arg Leu Arg Asn Tyr Phe Asn Phe Ser His Pro 385 390 400

Leu Ile Ala Lys His Leu Asp Pro Glu Glu Cys Ala Trp Ala Tyr Gly
405 410 415

Met Asn Ile Phe Asp Leu Arg Thr Trp Arg Lys Thr Asn Ile Arg Glu 420 425 430

Thr Tyr His Ser Trp Leu Lys Glu Asn Leu Lys Ser Asn Leu Thr Met 435 440 445

Trp Lys Leu Gly Thr Leu Pro Pro Ala Leu Ile Ala Phe Lys Gly His 450 460

Val Gln Pro Ile Asp Ser Ser Trp His Met Leu Gly Leu Gly Tyr Gln 465 470 475 480

Ser Lys Thr Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Lys Lys Ala Ala Val Ile His Tyr 485 490 495

Asn Gly Gln Ser Lys Pro Trp Leu Glu Ile Gly Phe Glu His Leu Arg 500 505 510

Pro Phe Trp Thr Lys Tyr Val Asn Tyr Ser Asn Asp Phe Ile Lys Asn 515 525

Cys His Ile Leu Glu 530

atggcggtgg ccttccgtgg aggccgggga ggcgtcggat ccggccaatc taccggactt

<sup>19</sup> <210>

<sup>1686</sup> <211>

Arabidopsis thaliana

<sup>&</sup>lt;400> 19

14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt cgtagtttct tctcctaccg gatctttatc tccgctttgt tctctttct cttcctcgcc	120
actttctccg tcgttcttaa ctcctctcgt catcagcctc atcaggatca tacattgccg	180
agtatgggca acgcatatat gcagaggacg tttttggctt tgcaatcgga tccattgaaa	240
actaggttgg atctgataca caagcaagcc attgatcatt tgacactggt gaatgcgtat	300
gctgcttacg ctaggaagct aaagcttgat gcttctaagc agcttaagct cttcgaagat	360
ttggctatca acttctcgga tttgcagtcg aaacctggtt tgaaatctgc tgtgtctgat	420
aatggtaatg ctcttgagga ggattcgttt aggcagcttg agaaagaagt gaaggataag	480
gtgaagacag cgaggatgat gatcgttgag tctaaagaga gttatgatac acagcttaaa	540
atccagaagt tgaaagatac aatctttgct gtccaagaac agttgacaaa ggctaagaaa	600
aacggtgcgg ttgctagctt gatttcagcc aagtcggttc ctaaaagtct tcattgtttg	660
gccatgaggc ttgtaggaga gaggatctct aatcctgaga agtacaagga tgctccacct	720
gacccagccg cagaggatcc aactctttac cactatgcga ttttctctga taatgtcatt	780
gctgtgtctg ttgtggtgag atcggttgtg atgaacgctg aggagccatg gaagcatgtc	840
ttccatgtgg tgacagatcg gatgaatctc gcagccatga aggtgtggtt taagatgcgt	900
cctttggacc gtggtgccca tgttgagatt aaatccgtgg aggatttcaa gttcttaaac	960
tcttcctatg cgccggtctt gaggcagctt gagtctgcca agttgcagaa gttttacttt	1020
gagaatcaag ctgagaacgc aactaaagat tcacataacc tcaagttcaa gaaccccaag	1080
tatctctcga tgttgaacca tctcagattt tacttaccag agatgtatcc gaagctgaat	1140
aagattttgt tcttggacga tgatgttgtg gtgcagaaag acgtgactgg tttatggaaa	1200
atcaacttgg atggcaaggt gaatggagcc gttgagacat gttttggttc ttttcatcga	1260
tatggtcaat acttaaactt ctctcatcct ttgatcaaag agaactttaa ccccagtgcc	1320
tgtgcttggg cctttggaat gaacatattc gatctcaatg cctggagacg cgagaagtgc	1380
accgatcaat accattactg gcagaacctg aatgaagaca gaactctctg gaaattggga	1440
actctacctc cgggattgat cacattctat tcaaagacga aatcattgga caaatcatgg	1500
catgtacttg ggttaggcta taacccggga gtgagcatgg acgaaatcag aaatgcagga	1560
gtgattcatt acaatggaaa catgaaaccg tggctagaca ttgcgatgaa ccaatacaag	1620
tctctctgga ctaaatatgt tgataacgaa atggagtttg tgcagatgtg caattttggt	1680
ctctaa	1686

<sup>&</sup>lt;210> 20 <211> 561 <212> PRT <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<sup>&</sup>lt;400> 20

14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt

Met Ala Val Ala Phe Arg Gly Gly Arg Gly Gly Val Gly Ser Gly Gln
10 15

Ser Thr Gly Leu Arg Ser Phe Phe Ser Tyr Arg Ile Phe Ile Ser Ala 20 25 30

Leu Phe Ser Phe Leu Phe Leu Ala Thr Phe Ser Val Val Leu Asn Ser 40 45

Ser Arg His Gln Pro His Gln Asp His Thr Leu Pro Ser Met Gly Asn 50 60

Ala Tyr Met Gln Arg Thr Phe Leu Ala Leu Gln Ser Asp Pro Leu Lys 65 70 75 80

Thr Arg Leu Asp Leu Ile His Lys Gln Ala Ile Asp His Leu Thr Leu 85 90 95

Val Asn Ala Tyr Ala Ala Tyr Ala Arg Lys Leu Lys Leu Asp Ala Ser 100 105 110

Lys Gln Leu Lys Leu Phe Glu Asp Leu Ala Ile Asn Phe Ser Asp Leu 115 120 125

Gln Ser Lys Pro Gly Leu Lys Ser Ala Val Ser Asp Asn Gly Asn Ala 130 140

Leu Glu Glu Asp Ser Phe Arg Gln Leu Glu Lys Glu Val Lys Asp Lys 145 150 155 160

Val Lys Thr Ala Arg Met Met Ile Val Glu Ser Lys Glu Ser Tyr Asp 165 170 175

Thr Gln Leu Lys Ile Gln Lys Leu Lys Asp Thr Ile Phe Ala Val Gln 180 185

Glu Gln Leu Thr Lys Ala Lys Lys Asn Gly Ala Val Ala Ser Leu Ile 195 200 205

Ser Ala Lys Ser Val Pro Lys Ser Leu His Cys Leu Ala Met Arg Leu 210 215 220

Val Gly Glu Arg Ile Ser Asn Pro Glu Lys Tyr Lys Asp Ala Pro Pro 225 230 235 240

Asp Pro Ala Ala Glu Asp Pro Thr Leu Tyr His Tyr Ala Ile Phe Ser 245 250 255 Page 34

## 14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt

Asp Asn Val Ile Ala Val Ser Val Val Val Arg Ser Val Val Met Asn 260 270 Ala Glu Glu Pro Trp Lys His Val Phe His Val Val Thr Asp Arg Met 275 280 285 Asn Leu Ala Ala Met Lys Val Trp Phe Lys Met Arg Pro Leu Asp Arg 290 295 300 . Gly Ala His Val Glu Ile Lys Ser Val Glu Asp Phe Lys Phe Leu Asn 305 310 315 Ser Ser Tyr Ala Pro Val Leu Arg Gln Leu Glu Ser Ala Lys Leu Gln 325 330 335 Lys Phe Tyr Phe Glu Asn Gln Ala Glu Asn Ala Thr Lys Asp Ser His 340 345 Asn Leu Lys Phe Lys Asn Pro Lys Tyr Leu Ser Met Leu Asn His Leu 355 360 365 Arg Phe Tyr Leu Pro Glu Met Tyr Pro Lys Leu Asn Lys Ile Leu Phe 370 380 Leu Asp Asp Asp Val Val Val Gln Lys Asp Val Thr Gly Leu Trp Lys 385 390 395 Ile Asn Leu Asp Gly Lys Val Asn Gly Ala Val Glu Thr Cys Phe Gly 415 Ser Phe His Arg Tyr Gly Gln Tyr Leu Asn Phe Ser His Pro Leu Ile 420 430 Lys Glu Asn Phe Asn Pro Ser Ala Cys Ala Trp Ala Phe Gly Met Asn 445 Ile Phe Asp Leu Asn Ala Trp Arg Arg Glu Lys Cys Thr Asp Gln Tyr 450 455 460 His Tyr Trp Gln Asn Leu Asn Glu Asp Arg Thr Leu Trp Lys Leu Gly 465 470 480 Thr Leu Pro Pro Gly Leu Ile Thr Phe Tyr Ser Lys Thr Lys Ser Leu 485 490 495 Asp Lys Ser Trp His Val Leu Gly Leu Gly Tyr Asn Pro Gly Val Ser Page 35

14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt 500 505 510

Met Asp Glu Ile Arg Asn Ala Gly Val Ile His Tyr Asn Gly Asn Met 515 520 525

Lys Pro Trp Leu Asp Ile Ala Met Asn Gln Tyr Lys Ser Leu Trp Thr 530 540

Lys Tyr Val Asp Asn Glu Met Glu Phe Val Gln Met Cys Asn Phe Gly 545 550 560

Leu

<210> 21 <211> 1680 <212> DNA <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 21 60 atggctaatc accaccgact tttacgcggc ggcggatctc cggccataat cggtggcaga 120 atcacactca cagctttcgc ttccactatc gcactcttcc tcttcactct ctccttcttc 180 ttcgcttcag attctaacga ttctcctgat ctccttcttc ccggtgttga gtactctaat ggagtcggat ctagaagatc catgttggat atcaaatcgg atccgcttaa gccacggttg 240 300 attcagatcc ggaaacaagc tgatgatcat cggtcattag cattagctta tgcttcttac 360 gcgagaaagc ttaagctcga gaattcgaaa ctcgtcagga tcttcgctga tctttcgagg 420 aattacacqq atctqattaa caaaccgacg tatcgagctt tgtatgattc tgatggagcc 480 tcgattgaag aatctgtgct taggcaattt gagaaagaag ttaaggaacg gattaaaatg 540 actcgtcaag tgattgctga agctaaagag tcttttgata atcagttgaa gattcagaag 600 ctgaaagata cgattttcgc tgttaacgaa cagttaacta atgctaagaa gcaaggtgcg 660 ttttcgagtt tgatcgctgc gaaatcgatt ccgaaaggat tgcattgtct tgctatgagg 720 ctgatggaag agaggattgc tcaccctgag aagtatactg atgaagggaa agatagaccg 780 cgggagctcg aggatccgaa tctttaccat tacgctatat tttcggataa tgtgattgcg 840 gcttcggtgg ttgtgaactc tgctgtgaag aatgctaagg agccgtggaa gcatgttttt 900 cacgttgtga ctgataagat gaatcttgga gctatgcagg ttatgtttaa actgaaggag 960 tataaaggag ctcatgtaga agttaaagct gttgaggatt atacgttttt gaactcttcg 1020 tatgtgcctg tgttgaagca gttagaatct gcgaatcttc agaagtttta tttcgagaat 1080 aagctcgaga atgcgacgaa agataccacg aatatgaagt tcaggaaccc caagtattta tctatattga atcacttgag gttttattta cccgagatgt acccgaaact acataggata 1140

PCT/US2004/003545 WO 2004/072250

14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt	1200										
ctgtttttgg acgatgatgt ggttgtgcag aaggatttaa cgggtctgtg ggagattgat	1200										
atggatggga aagtgaatgg agctgtagag acttgttttg ggtcgtttca tcggtacgct	1260										
caatacatga atttctcaca tcctttgatc aaagagaagt ttaatcccaa agcatgtgcg	1320										
tgggcgtatg gaatgaactt ctttgatctt gatgcttgga gaagagagaa gtgcacagaa	1380										
gaatatcact actggcaaaa tctgaacgag aacagggctc tatggaaact ggggacgtta	1440										
ccaccgggac tgatcacctt ttactcaacc acaaagccgc tggacaaatc atggcatgtg	1500										
cttgggctgg gttacaatcc gagcattagc atggatgaga tccgcaacgc tgcagtggta	1560										
cacttcaacg gtaacatgaa gccatggctt gacatagcta tgaaccagtt tcgaccactt	1620										
tggaccaaac acgtcgacta tgacctcgag tttgttcagg cttgcaattt tggcctctga	1680										
<210> 22 <211> 559 <212> PRT <213> Arabidopsis thaliana											
<400> 22											
Met Ala Asn His His Arg Leu Leu Arg Gly Gly Gly Ser Pro Ala Ile 1 10 15											
Ile Gly Gly Arg Ile Thr Leu Thr Ala Phe Ala Ser Thr Ile Ala Leu 20 25 30											
Phe Leu Phe Thr Leu Ser Phe Phe Phe Ala Ser Asp Ser Asn Asp Ser 35 40 45											
Pro Asp Leu Leu Pro Gly Val Glu Tyr Ser Asn Gly Val Gly Ser 50 55 60											
Arg Arg Ser Met Leu Asp Ile Lys Ser Asp Pro Leu Lys Pro Arg Leu 65 70 75 80											
Ile Gln Ile Arg Lys Gln Ala Asp Asp His Arg Ser Leu Ala Leu Ala 85 90 95											
Tyr Ala Ser Tyr Ala Arg Lys Leu Lys Leu Glu Asn Ser Lys Leu Val 100 105 110											
Arg Ile Phe Ala Asp Leu Ser Arg Asn Tyr Thr Asp Leu Ile Asn Lys 115 120 125											
Pro Thr Tyr Arg Ala Leu Tyr Asp Ser Asp Gly Ala Ser Ile Glu Glu 130 135 140											
Ser Val Leu Arg Gln Phe Glu Lys Glu Val Lys Glu Arg Ile Lys Met Page 37											

14-03 Wo.sequence listing.txt 155 160 150 145 Thr Arg Gln Val Ile Ala Glu Ala Lys Glu Ser Phe Asp Asn Gln Leu 165 170 175 Lys Ile Gln Lys Leu Lys Asp Thr Ile Phe Ala Val Asn Glu Gln Leu 180 185 Thr Asn Ala Lys Lys Gln Gly Ala Phe Ser Ser Leu Ile Ala Ala Lys 195 200 205 Ser Ile Pro Lys Gly Leu His Cys Leu Ala Met Arg Leu Met Glu Glu 210 215 Arg Ile Ala His Pro Glu Lys Tyr Thr Asp Glu Gly Lys Asp Arg Pro 225 230 235 240 Arg Glu Leu Glu Asp Pro Asn Leu Tyr His Tyr Ala Ile Phe Ser Asp 245 250 255 Asn Val Ile Ala Ala Ser Val Val Val Asn Ser Ala Val Lys Asn Ala 260 265 270 Lys Glu Pro Trp Lys His Val Phe His Val Val Thr Asp Lys Met Asn 275 280 285 Leu Gly Ala Met Gln Val Met Phe Lys Leu Lys Glu Tyr Lys Gly Ala 290 295 300 His Val Glu Val Lys Ala Val Glu Asp Tyr Thr Phe Leu Asn Ser Ser 305 310 315 Tyr Val Pro Val Leu Lys Gln Leu Glu Ser Ala Asn Leu Gln Lys Phe 325 330 Tyr Phe Glu Asn Lys Leu Glu Asn Ala Thr Lys Asp Thr Thr Asn Met 340 345 Lys Phe Arg Asn Pro Lys Tyr Leu Ser Ile Leu Asn His Leu Arg Phe 355 360 365 Tyr Leu Pro Glu Met Tyr Pro Lys Leu His Arg Ile Leu Phe Leu Asp 370 380 Asp Asp Val Val Gln Lys Asp Leu Thr Gly Leu Trp Glu Ile Asp 385 390 395

Met	Asp	Gly	Lys	Va1 405	Asn	Gly	14-0 Ala	3 WO Val	.seq Glu 410	uenco Thr	e li Cys	stin Phe	g.tx Gly	t Ser 415	Phe	
нis	Arg	туг	A1a 420	Gln	туг	Met	Asn	Phe 425	Ser	His	Pro	Leu	11e 430	Lys	Glu	
Lys	Phe	Asn 435	Pro	Lys	Ala	Cys	Ala 440	Trp	Ala	туr	Gly	Met 445	Asn	Phe	Phe	
Asp	Leu 450	Asp	Ala	Trp	Arg	Arg 455	Glu	Lys	Cys	Thr	Glu 460	Glu	туг	нis	Туг	
Trp 465	Gln	Asn	Leu	Asn	Glu 470	Asn	Arg	Ala	Leu	Trp 475	Lys	Leu	Glу	Thr	Leu 480	
Pro	Pro	Gly	Leu	11e 485	Thr	Phe	туг	Ser	Thr 490	Thr	Lys	Pro	Leu	Asp 495	Lys	
ser	Тгр	нis	Val 500	Leu	GТу	Leu	Gly	Tyr 505	Asn	Pro	Ser	Ile	Ser 510	Met	Asp	
Glu	Ile	Arg 515	Asn	Ala	Ala	۷al	Va1 520	His	Phe	Asn	GТу	Asn 525	Met	Lys	Pro	
Тгр	Leu 530		Ile	Ala	Met	Asn 535	Gln	Phe	Arg	Pro	Leu 540	Trp	Thr	Lys	His	
۷a٦ 545		Tyr	Asp	Leu	Glu 550		Val	Gln	Ala	Cys 555	Asn	Phe	Gly	Leu		
<21 <21 <21 <21	1> 2>	23 1623 DNA Arab	i dop	sis	thal	iana										
<40 ato	0> aagt	23 ttt	acat	atca	ac q	acgg	ggat	t aa	gaag	ıgtta	cga	itato	aaa	tccc	ggcgtc	60
															cggaga	120
															tttatc	180
															ctcgat	240
															agagttg	300
															acgaag	360
gga	atcat	ttgg	agto	atto	ga d	gaco	ttgt	tt aa	aggag	gatga	a cg	ttaaa	aacg	ccgt	gacata	420
agg	gcg	tttg	ctto	cgt	jac 1	aaga	aagat	tg ct	tgttg	gcaga	a tg	gaac	gtaa	agto	caatca	480
gcg	gaaa	catc	atga	agtta	agt g	gtact	tggca	at ti	tagco	ctcto Page	39	ggtai	ttcc	taaa	aagcctc	540

### 14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt

cattgccttt ccctcagatt aactgaagag tactctgtaa atgcaatggc tcgaatgcgt	600
ttgcctccgc ctgagtccgt atcacgtctg accgacccat cttttcatca tattgtcctc	660
ctgactgaca atgtccttgc tgcctctgtc gtcatatcgt ctactgtaca aaacgctgtg	720
aatcccgaga agtttgtctt tcatattgtt accgataaga aaacctatac ccctatgcat	780
gcttggtttg ctatcaactc tgcttcatca ccagttgttg aagtaaaggg acttcatcag	840
tatgattggc ctcaagaagt gaacttcaaa gttagagaga tgctggacat tcaccgctta	900
atttggagac gacattatca aaatttgaaa gactctgatt ttagttttgt tgagggtact	960
catgagcagt ccttgcaagc tctaaatcct agctgccttg cccttttgaa ccatcttcgc	1020
atttacattc ccaagctttt tccagatctc aacaagatag tgttgttgga tgatgatgta	1080
gtagtacaga gcgatctttc gtctttatgg gaaacggatc tcaacggtaa agttgttggt	1140
gctgtcgttg attcgtggtg cggagacaac tgttgccccg gaagaaaata caaagactat	1200
ttcaacttct cacatccttt gatctcatca aacttagttc aagaagactg tgcttggctt	1260
tctggtatga atgtctttga tctcaaagcc tggagacaaa ccaatattac tgaagcttac	1320
tctacatggc taagactcag tgttaggtca ggactacaat tatggcaacc aggggcttta	1380
ccaccgacat tacttgcttt caaaggactt acacagtctc ttgaaccatc atggcacgtc	1440
gctggactag gttctcgatc cgtaaaatcc cctcaagaga ttctgaaatc tgcttcggtt	1500
ttacatttca gcggtccagc aaaaccgtgg ctagagatca gtaaccctga ggtacgatct	1560
ctttggtata gatacgtaaa ttcctccgac atcttcgtta gaaaatgcaa aatcatgaac	1620
tga	1623

<sup>&</sup>lt;210> 24 <211> 540 <212> PRT

Met Lys Phe Tyr Ile Ser Ala Thr Gly Ile Lys Lys Val Thr Ile Ser 10 15

Asn Pro Gly Val Gly Ile Gly Lys Gly Ser Gly Gly Cys Ala Ala Ala 20 25 30

Ala Ala Leu Ala Ala Arg Arg Phe Ser Ser Arg Thr Leu Leu Leu 35 40 45

Leu Leu Leu Leu Ala Ile Val Leu Pro Phe Ile Phe Val Arg Phe 50 60

<sup>&</sup>lt;212> PRI <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<sup>&</sup>lt;400> 24

14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt
Ala Phe Leu Val Leu Glu Ser Ala Ser Val Cys Asp Ser Pro Leu Asp
65 70 75 80 Cys Met Gly Leu Arg Leu Phe Arg Gly Gly Asp Thr Ser Leu Lys Ile 85 90 95 Gly Glu Glu Leu Thr Arg Ala Leu Val Glu Glu Thr Thr Asp His Gln
100 105 110 Asp Val Asn Gly Arg Gly Thr Lys Gly Ser Leu Glu Ser Phe Asp Asp 115 120 125 Leu Val Lys Glu Met Thr Leu Lys Arg Arg Asp Ile Arg Ala Phe Ala 130 135 140 Ser Val Thr Lys Lys Met Leu Leu Gln Met Glu Arg Lys Val Gln Ser 145 150 155 160 Ala Lys His His Glu Leu Val Tyr Trp His Leu Ala Ser His Gly Ile 165 170 175 Pro Lys Ser Leu His Cys Leu Ser Leu Arg Leu Thr Glu Glu Tyr Ser 180 185 190 Val Asn Ala Met Ala Arg Met Arg Leu Pro Pro Pro Glu Ser Val Ser 195 200 205 Arg Leu Thr Asp Pro Ser Phe His His Ile Val Leu Leu Thr Asp Asn 210 215 220 Val Leu Ala Ala Ser Val Val Ile Ser Ser Thr Val Gln Asn Ala Val 225 230 235 240 Asn Pro Glu Lys Phe Val Phe His Ile Val Thr Asp Lys Lys Thr Tyr 245 250 255 Thr Pro Met His Ala Trp Phe Ala Ile Asn Ser Ala Ser Ser Pro Val 260 265 270 Val Glu Val Lys Gly Leu His Gln Tyr Asp Trp Pro Gln Glu Val Asn 275 280 285 Phe Lys Val Arg Glu Met Leu Asp Ile His Arg Leu Ile Trp Arg Arg 290 295 300 His Tyr Gln Asn Leu Lys Asp Ser Asp Phe Ser Phe Val Glu Gly Thr 305 310 315

Page 41

14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt

His Glu Gln Ser Leu Gln Ala Leu Asn Pro Ser Cys Leu Ala Leu Leu 325 330 335

Asn His Leu Arg Ile Tyr Ile Pro Lys Leu Phe Pro Asp Leu Asn Lys 340 345 350

Ile Val Leu Leu Asp Asp Asp Val Val Gln Ser Asp Leu Ser Ser 355 360 365

Leu Trp Glu Thr Asp Leu Asn Gly Lys Val Val Gly Ala Val Val Asp 370 375 380

Ser Trp Cys Gly Asp Asn Cys Cys Pro Gly Arg Lys Tyr Lys Asp Tyr 385 390 395 400

Phe Asn Phe Ser His Pro Leu Ile Ser Ser Asn Leu Val Gln Glu Asp 405 410 415

Cys Ala Trp Leu Ser Gly Met Asn Val Phe Asp Leu Lys Ala Trp Arg 420 425 430

Gln Thr Asn Ile Thr Glu Ala Tyr Ser Thr Trp Leu Arg Leu Ser Val 435 440 445

Arg Ser Gly Leu Gln Leu Trp Gln Pro Gly Ala Leu Pro Pro Thr Leu 450 460

Leu Ala Phe Lys Gly Leu Thr Gln Ser Leu Glu Pro Ser Trp His Val 465 470 475 480

Ala Gly Leu Gly Ser Arg Ser Val Lys Ser Pro Gln Glu Ile Leu Lys 485 490 495

Ser Ala Ser Val Leu His Phe Ser Gly Pro Ala Lys Pro Trp Leu Glu 500 505 510

Ile Ser Asn Pro Glu Val Arg Ser Leu Trp Tyr Arg Tyr Val Asn Ser 515 520 525

Ser Asp Ile Phe Val Arg Lys Cys Lys Ile Met Asn 530 535

<400> 25

Page 42

<sup>&</sup>lt;210> <211>

<sup>25</sup> 2043

Arabidopsis thaliana

14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt atgacgacgt tctctacatg cgccgccttt ttatcgctgg tagtagtgct acatgctgtt 60 catgtcggtg gagccatttt agagtcacaa gcaccccaca gagaacttaa agcttatcgt 120 ccgctgcaag ataataatct acaggaggtg tatgcttcct cagctgctgc agtgcactac 180 gatccagatc tgaaagatgt gaacatagtt gcgacataca gtgaccatta cggcaatata 240 cgccttggta gggtgaaaat gggggatctt tcaccttctt gggttttgga gaatcctgcc 300 360 tatcaagtta gccgcaaaac aaaaggttcg cagctagtta taccacggga ttcatttcaa aatgatactg gaatggaaga taatgcaagc cattctacaa ctaatcagac tgatgaaagc 420 480 gaaaatcagt ttccaaacgt ggattttgca agcccagcaa aactgaagcg gcagatttta cgtcaggaaa ggagaggtca acgaacttta gagctgatcc gacaagaaaa ggaaactgat 540 gagcagatgc aagaagcagc cattcagaag tcaatgagct ttgaaaaactc agtcataggg 600 660 aaatacagta tatggaggag agactatgag agcccaaatg ctgatgctat cttgaagctt 720 atgagagacc agatcataat ggcaaaagca tatgcaaata ttgccaaatc aaaaaatgta accaatctgt acgttttctt gatgcagcag tgtggagaaa ataaacgtgt tataggtaaa 780 gcaacctctg atgctgacct tccttcaagc gctcttgatc aagcaaaagc catgggccat 840 gcactctctc ttgcaaaaga cgagttatat gactgccatg aacttgcaaa aaagttccgg 900 960 gccatccttc agtccactga acgcaaagta gatggactga agaaaaaggg aaccttctta attcagctag ctgccaaaac atttcccaag ccattgcatt gcctgagtct gcagctagcg 1020 gcagactatt ttattctagg tttcaatgaa gaggatgcag tgaaagagga tgtcagtcaa 1080 aagaagcttg aagatccttc gctctatcac tatgcgatct tttcggataa cgttctggct 1140 1200 acatcagtgg tggtgaactc cactgtcttg aatgcaaagg aaccgcagag gcatgtgttc catatagtaa ctgacaaact gaattttggt gcaatgaaga tgtggtttcg catcaatgct 1260 cctgctgatg cgacgattca agttgaaaac ataaatgatt tcaagtggct gaactcctct 1320 tactgctctg ttctacggca gcttgaatct gcaaggctga aagaatacta tttcaaagca 1380 aatcatcctt catcaatctc agctggcgca gataatctaa agtaccgcaa cccaaagtat 1440 1500 ctatcgatgc tgaatcatct cagattctac cttcctgagg tttatccgaa gctggagaag attctgtttc tagacgatga cattgtggtg cagaaggacc tggcaccact atgggaaata 1560 gacatgcaag gaaaagtgaa tggtgcggtg gagacgtgca aggagagctt ccacagattt 1620 gacaagtacc tcaacttctc aaatccaaag atttcagaga attttgacgc tggtgcttgt 1680 1740 gggtgggcat ttgggatgaa tatgtttgac ctgaaagagt ggaggaaacg gaacattaca 1800 gggatatatc actattggca agacttgaat gaagacagaa cactgtggaa gctgggatcg 1860 ttgccaccgg ggctgataac attttacaac ctgacgtatg caatggatag gagctggcac gtactagggc tgggatatga cccagcgcta aaccaaacag caatagagaa tgcagcggta 1920 Page 43

#### 14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt

gtgcattaca a	atgggaacta	caagccatgg	ctgggtttag	cattcgccaa	gtacaaaccg	1980
tactggtcca	agtacgttga	gtacgacaac	ccttatctcc	gacggtgcga	catcaatgaa	2040
tga ·						2043

<210> 26

<211> 000 <212> PRT

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 26

Met Thr Thr Phe Ser Thr Cys Ala Ala Phe Leu Ser Leu Val Val 11 15

Leu His Ala Val His Val Gly Gly Ala Ile Leu Glu Ser Gln Ala Pro 20 25 30

His Arg Glu Leu Lys Ala Tyr Arg Pro Leu Gln Asp Asn Asn Leu Gln 35 40

Glu Val Tyr Ala Ser Ser Ala Ala Ala Val His Tyr Asp Pro Asp Leu 50 60

Lys Asp Val Asn Ile Val Ala Thr Tyr Ser Asp His Tyr Gly Asn Ile 65 70 75 80

Arg Leu Gly Arg Val Lys Met Gly Asp Leu Ser Pro Ser Trp Val Leu 85 90 95

Glu Asn Pro Ala Tyr Gln Val Ser Arg Lys Thr Lys Gly Ser Gln Leu 100 105 110

Val Ile Pro Arg Asp Ser Phe Gln Asn Asp Thr Gly Met Glu Asp Asn 115 120 125

Ala Ser His Ser Thr Thr Asn Gln Thr Asp Glu Ser Glu Asn Gln Phe 130 135 140

Pro Asn Val Asp Phe Ala Ser Pro Ala Lys Leu Lys Arg Gln Ile Leu 145 150 155 160

Arg Gln Glu Arg Arg Gly Gln Arg Thr Leu Glu Leu Ile Arg Gln Glu 165 170 175

Lys Glu Thr Asp Glu Gln Met Gln Glu Ala Ala Ile Gln Lys Ser Met 180 185

14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt Ser Phe Glu Asn Ser Val Ile Gly Lys Tyr Ser Ile Trp Arg Arg Asp 195 200 205 Tyr Glu Ser Pro Asn Ala Asp Ala Ile Leu Lys Leu Met Arg Asp Gln 210 220 Ile Ile Met Ala Lys Ala Tyr Ala Asn Ile Ala Lys Ser Lys Asn Val 225 230 235 240 Thr Asn Leu Tyr Val Phe Leu Met Gln Gln Cys Gly Glu Asn Lys Arg 245 250 255 Val Ile Gly Lys Ala Thr Ser Asp Ala Asp Leu Pro Ser Ser Ala Leu 260 265 270 Asp Gln Ala Lys Ala Met Gly His Ala Leu Ser Leu Ala Lys Asp Glu 275 280 285 Leu Tyr Asp Cys His Glu Leu Ala Lys Lys Phe Arg Ala Ile Leu Gln 290 295 300 Ser Thr Glu Arg Lys Val Asp Gly Leu Lys Lys Lys Gly Thr Phe Leu 305 310 315 320 Ile Gln Leu Ala Ala Lys Thr Phe Pro Lys Pro Leu His Cys Leu Ser 325 330 335 Leu Gln Leu Ala Ala Asp Tyr Phe Ile Leu Gly Phe Asn Glu Glu Asp 340 345 350 Ala Val Lys Glu Asp Val Ser Gln Lys Lys Leu Glu Asp Pro Ser Leu 355 360 365 Tyr His Tyr Ala Ile Phe Ser Asp Asn Val Leu Ala Thr Ser Val Val 370 380 Val Asn Ser Thr Val Leu Asn Ala Lys Glu Pro Gln Arg His Val Phe 385 390 395 400 His Ile Val Thr Asp Lys Leu Asn Phe Gly Ala Met Lys Met Trp Phe 405 410 415Arg Ile Asn Ala Pro Ala Asp Ala Thr Ile Gln Val Glu Asn Ile Asn 420 425 430 Asp Phe Lys Trp Leu Asn Ser Ser Tyr Cys Ser Val Leu Arg Gln Leu 435 440 445

Page 45

14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt

Glu Ser Ala Arg Leu Lys Glu Tyr Tyr Phe Lys Ala Asn His Pro Ser 450 455 460

Ser Ile Ser Ala Gly Ala Asp Asn Leu Lys Tyr Arg Asn Pro Lys Tyr 465 470 475 480

Leu Ser Met Leu Asn His Leu Arg Phe Tyr Leu Pro Glu Val Tyr Pro 485 490 495

Lys Leu Glu Lys Ile Leu Phe Leu Asp Asp Asp Ile Val Gln Lys 500 505

Asp Leu Ala Pro Leu Trp Glu Ile Asp Met Gln Gly Lys Val Asn Gly 515 525

Ala Val Glu Thr Cys Lys Glu Ser Phe His Arg Phe Asp Lys Tyr Leu 530 540

Asn Phe Ser Asn Pro Lys Ile Ser Glu Asn Phe Asp Ala Gly Ala Cys 545 550 560

Gly Trp Ala Phe Gly Met Asn Met Phe Asp Leu Lys Glu Trp Arg Lys 565 575

Arg Asn Ile Thr Gly Ile Tyr His Tyr Trp Gln Asp Leu Asn Glu Asp 580 585

Arg Thr Leu Trp Lys Leu Gly Ser Leu Pro Pro Gly Leu Ile Thr Phe 595 600 605

Tyr Asn Leu Thr Tyr Ala Met Asp Arg Ser Trp His Val Leu Gly Leu 610 615 620

Gly Tyr Asp Pro Ala Leu Asn Gln Thr Ala Ile Glu Asn Ala Ala Val 625 630 640

Val His Tyr Asn Gly Asn Tyr Lys Pro Trp Leu Gly Leu Ala Phe Ala 645 655

Lys Tyr Lys Pro Tyr Trp Ser Lys Tyr Val Glu Tyr Asp Asn Pro Tyr 660 665 670

Leu Arg Arg Cys Asp Ile Asn Glu 675 680

<210> 27 <211> 1599

#### 14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt

<212> DNA <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

atgcagcttc acatatcgcc gagtatgaga agcattacga tttcgagcag caatgagttt 60 attgacttga tgaagatcaa ggtcgcagct cgtcacatct cttaccgaac tctcttccac 120 accatcttaa tcctcgcttt cttgttgcct tttgttttca ttctcaccgc tgttgttacc 180 cttgagggtg tcaacaaatg ctcctccatt gattgtttag ggaggcggat aggtccacgt 240 cttcttggta gggtagatga ttcagagaga ctagctagag acttttataa aattctaaac 300 gaagtaagca ctcaagaaat tccagatggt ttgaagcttc caaattcttt tagtcaactt 360 gtttccgata tgaagaataa ccactatgat gcaaaaacat ttgctcttgt gctgcgagcc 420 atgatggaga agtttgaacg tgatatgagg gaatcgaaat ttgcagaact tatgaacaag 480 cactttgcag caagttccat tcccaaaggc attcattgtc tctctctaag actgacagat 540 gaatattcct ccaatgctca tgctcgaaga cagcttcctt caccagagtt tctccctgtt 600 ctttcagata atgcttacca ccactttatt ttgtccacgg acaatatttt ggctgcctca 660 gttgtggtct catccgctgt tcagtcatct tcaaaacccg agaaaattgt ctttcacatc 720 attacagaca agaaaaccta tgcgggtatg cattcatggt ttgcgcttaa ttctgttgca 780 ccagcaattg ttgaggttaa aggtgttcat cagtttgact ggttgacgag agagaatgtt 840 ccggttttgg aagctgtgga aagccataat ggtgtcaggg actattatca tgggaatcat 900 gtcgctgggg caaacctcac cgaaacaact cctcgaacat ttgcttcaaa attgcagtct 960 agaagtccaa aatacatatc tttgctcaac catcttagaa tatatatacc agagcttttc 1020 ccgaacttgg acaaggtggt tttcttagac gatgatatag ttgtccaggg agacttaact 1080 ccactttggg atgttgacct cggtggtaag gtcaatgggg cagtagagac ttgcaggggt 1140 gaagatgaat gggtgatgtc aaagcgttta aggaactact tcaatttctc tcacccgctc 1200 atcgcaaagc atttagatcc tgaagaatgt gcttgggcat atggtatgaa tatcttcgat 1260 ctacaagctt ggaggaaaac aaatatcaga gaaacgtatc actcttggct tagagagaat 1320 ctaaagtcaa atctgacaat gtggaaactt ggaaccttgc ctcctgctct tatcgcgttc 1380 aagggtcacg tacacataat agactcgtca tggcatatgc taggattagg ctaccagagc 1440 aagaccaaca tagaaaatgt gaagaaagca gcagtgatcc actacaatgg gcagtcaaag 1500 ccatggctgg agattggttt cgagcatctg cggccattct ggaccaaata cgtcaactac 1560 1599 tcaaatgatt tcatcaagaa ctgtcacata ttggagtag

<sup>&</sup>lt;210> 28 <211> 532 <212> PRT

<sup>&</sup>lt;213> Arabidopsis thaliana

## 14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt

<400> 28

Met Gln Leu His Ile Ser Pro Ser Met Arg Ser Ile Thr Ile Ser Ser 10 15

Ser Asn Glu Phe Ile Asp Leu Met Lys Ile Lys Val Ala Ala Arg His 20 25 30

Ile Ser Tyr Arg Thr Leu Phe His Thr Ile Leu Ile Leu Ala Phe Leu 35 40 45

Leu Pro Phe Val Phe Ile Leu Thr Ala Val Val Thr Leu Glu Gly Val 50 60

Asn Lys Cys Ser Ser Ile Asp Cys Leu Gly Arg Arg Ile Gly Pro Arg 65 70 75

Leu Leu Gly Arg Val Asp Asp Ser Glu Arg Leu Ala Arg Asp Phe Tyr 85 90 95

Lys Ile Leu Asn Glu Val Ser Thr Gln Glu Ile Pro Asp Gly Leu Lys 100 105

Leu Pro Asn Ser Phe Ser Gln Leu Val Ser Asp Met Lys Asn Asn His 115 120 125

Tyr Asp Ala Lys Thr Phe Ala Leu Val Leu Arg Ala Met Met Glu Lys 130 135

Phe Glu Arg Asp Met Arg Glu Ser Lys Phe Ala Glu Leu Met Asn Lys 145 150 160

His Phe Ala Ala Ser Ser Ile Pro Lys Gly Ile His Cys Leu Ser Leu 165 170 175

Arg Leu Thr Asp Glu Tyr Ser Ser Asn Ala His Ala Arg Arg Gln Leu 180 185

Pro Ser Pro Glu Phe Leu Pro Val Leu Ser Asp Asn Ala Tyr His His 195 200 205

Phe Ile Leu Ser Thr Asp Asn Ile Leu Ala Ala Ser Val Val Ser 210 215 220

Ser Ala Val Gln Ser Ser Ser Lys Pro Glu Lys Ile Val Phe His Ile 225 230 235

Ile Thr Asp Lys Lys Thr Tyr Ala Gly Met His Ser Trp Phe Ala Leu 255

Asn Ser Val Ala Pro Ala Ile Val Glu Val Lys Gly Val His Gln Phe 260

Asp Trp Leu Thr Arg Glu Asn Val Pro Val Leu Glu Ala Val Glu Ser 275 280 285

His Asn Gly Val Arg Asp Tyr Tyr His Gly Asn His Val Ala Gly Ala 290 295 300

Asn Leu Thr Glu Thr Thr Pro Arg Thr Phe Ala Ser Lys Leu Gln Ser 305 310 315

Arg Ser Pro Lys Tyr Ile Ser Leu Leu Asn His Leu Arg Ile Tyr Ile 325 330 335

Pro Glu Leu Phe Pro Asn Leu Asp Lys Val Val Phe Leu Asp Asp Asp 340 345

Ile Val Val Gln Gly Asp Leu Thr Pro Leu Trp Asp Val Asp Leu Gly 355 360 365

Gly Lys Val Asn Gly Ala Val Glu Thr Cys Arg Gly Glu Asp Glu Trp 370 375 380

Val Met Ser Lys Arg Leu Arg Asn Tyr Phe Asn Phe Ser His Pro Leu 385 390 395 400

Ile Ala Lys His Leu Asp Pro Glu Glu Cys Ala Trp Ala Tyr Gly Met 405 410

Asn Ile Phe Asp Leu Gln Ala Trp Arg Lys Thr Asn Ile Arg Glu Thr 420 425 430

Tyr His Ser Trp Leu Arg Glu Asn Leu Lys Ser Asn Leu Thr Met Trp 435 445

Lys Leu Gly Thr Leu Pro Pro Ala Leu Ile Ala Phe Lys Gly His Val 450 455 460

His Ile Ile Asp Ser Ser Trp His Met Leu Gly Leu Gly Tyr Gln Ser 465 470 475 480

Lys Thr Asn Ile Glu Asn Val Lys Lys Ala Ala Val Ile His Tyr Asn 485 490 495

Page 49

14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt

Gly Gln Ser Lys Pro Trp Leu Glu Ile Gly Phe Glu His Leu Arg Pro 500 510

Phe Trp Thr Lys Tyr Val Asn Tyr Ser Asn Asp Phe Ile Lys Asn Cys 515 520

His Ile Leu Glu 530

<210> 29 <211> 1608 <212> DNA

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

60 atgcagttac atatatctcc gagcttgaga catgtgactg tggtcacagg gaaaggattg agagagttca taaaagttaa ggttggttct agaagattct cttatcaaat ggtgttttac 120 180 tctctactct tcttcacttt tcttctccga ttcgtctttg ttctctccac cgttgatact atcgacggcg atccctctc ttgctcctct cttgcttgct tggggaaaag actaaagcca 240 300 aagcttttag gaagaagggt tgattctggt aatgttccag aagctatgta ccaagtttta 360 gaacagcctt taagcgaaca agaactcaaa ggaagatcag atatacctca aacacttcaa gatttcatgt ctgaagtcaa aagaagcaaa tcagacgcaa gagaatttgc tcaaaagcta 420 aaagaaatgg tgacattgat ggaacagaga acaagaacgg ctaagattca agagtattta 480 tatcgacatg tcgcatcaag cagcataccg aaacaacttc actgtttagc tcttaaacta 540 gccaacgaac actcgataaa cgcagcggcg cgtctccagc ttccagaagc tgagcttgtc 600 660 cctatgttgg tagacaacaa ctactttcac tttgtcttgg cttcagacaa tattcttgca gcttcggttg tggctaagtc gttggttcaa aatgctttaa gacctcataa gatcgttctt 720 780 cacatcataa cggataggaa aacttatttc ccaatgcaag cttggttctc attgcatcct ctgtctccag caataattga ggtcaaggct ttgcatcatt tcgattggtt atcgaaaggt 840 900 aaagtacccg ttttggaagc tatggagaaa gatcagagag tgaggtctca attcagaggt ggatcatcgg ttattgtggc taataacaaa gagaacccgg ttgttgttgc tgctaagtta 960 caagctctca gccctaaata caactccttg atgaatcaca tccgtattca tctaccagag 1020 1080 ttgtttccaa gcttaaacaa ggttgtgttt ctagacgatg acattgtgat ccaaactgat 1140 ctttcacctc tttgggacat tgacatgaat ggaaaagtaa atggagcagt ggaaacatgt 1200 agaggagaag acaagtttgt gatgtcaaag aagttcaaga gttacctcaa cttctcgaat 1260 ccgacaattg ccaaaaactt caatccagag gaatgtgcat gggcttatgg aatgaatgtt ttcgacctag cggcttggag gaggactaac ataagctcca cttactatca ttggcttgac 1320

PCT/US2004/003545 WO 2004/072250

				4 07				74.	<b>.</b>	424			
gagaactta	a aatca	gacct ga	gtttg	4-03 gtgg	cag	ctgg	gaa	lis cttt	gcct	cc te	gggc	tgatt	1380
gctttccac	g gtcat	gtcca aa	ccata	agat	ccg	ttct	ggc	atato	gctt	gg t	ctcg	gatac	1440
caagagacc	a cgagc	tatgc cg	atgc1	tgaa	agt	gccg	ctg	ttgti	tcat	tt c	aatg	gaaga	1500
gctaagcct	t ggctg	gatat ag	catt	tcct	cat	ctac	gtc	ctct	ctgg	gc t	aagt	atctt	1560
gattcttctg acagatttat caagagctgt cacattagag catcatga													1608
<210> 30 <211> 535 <212> PRT <213> Arabidopsis thaliana													
<400> 30	)												
Met Gln L 1	eu His.	Ile Ser 5	Pro	Ser	Leu	Arg 10	His	Val '	Thr	va1	Val 15	Thr	
Gly Lys G	ly Leu 20	Arg Glu	Phe	Ile	Lys 25	۷al	Lys	٧al	Gly	ser 30	Arg	Arg	
Phe Ser T	Tyr Gln 35	Met Val	Phe	Tyr 40	Ser	Leu	Leu	Phe	Phe 45	Thr	Phe	Leu	
Leu Arg F 50	he Val	Phe Val	Leu 55	ser	Thr	Val	Asp	Thr 60	Ile	Asp	GТу	Asp	
Pro Ser F 65	Pro Cys	Ser Ser 70	Leu	Αla	Cys	Leu	G]y 75	Lys	Arg	Leu	Lys	Pro 80	
Lys Leu I	Leu Gly	Arg Arg 85	Val	Asp	Ser	G1у 90	Asn	٧a٦	Pro	Glu	А1а 95	Met	
Tyr Gln \	val Leu 100	Glu Gln	Pro	Leu	ser 105	Glu	Gln	Glu	Leu	Lys 110	Gly	Arg	
Ser Asp	Ile Pro 115	Gln Thr	Leu	Gln 120	Asp	Phe	Met	Ser	Glu 125	val	Lys	Arg	
Ser Lys 130	Ser Asp	Ala Arg	Glu 135	Phe	Αla	Gln	Lys	Leu 140	Lys	Glu	Met	val	
Thr Leu 145	Met Glu	Gln Arg	Thr	Arg	Thr	Ala	Lys 155	Ile	Gln	Glu	Tyr	Leu 160	
Tyr Arg	ніs Val	Ala Sei 165	r Ser	Ser	Ile	Pro 170	Lys	Gln	Leu	His	Cys 175	Leu	
Ala Leu	Lys Leu	ı Ala Ası	ı Glu	нis	Ser	Ile	Asn Page	Ala 51	Ala	Аlа	Arg	Leu	

14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt 180 185 190

Gln Leu Pro Glu Ala Glu Leu Val Pro Met Leu Val Asp Asn Asn Tyr 195 200 205 Phe His Phe Val Leu Ala Ser Asp Asn Ile Leu Ala Ala Ser Val Val 210 220 Ala Lys Ser Leu Val Gln Asn Ala Leu Arg Pro His Lys Ile Val Leu 225 230 235 240 His Ile Ile Thr Asp Arg Lys Thr Tyr Phe Pro Met Gln Ala Trp Phe 245 250 255 Ser Leu His Pro Leu Ser Pro Ala Ile Ile Glu Val Lys Ala Leu His 260 265 270 His Phe Asp Trp Leu Ser Lys Gly Lys Val Pro Val Leu Glu Ala Met 275 280 285 Glu Lys Asp Gln Arg Val Arg Ser Gln Phe Arg Gly Gly Ser Ser Val 290 295 300 Ile Val Ala Asn Asn Lys Glu Asn Pro Val Val Val Ala Ala Lys Leu 305 310 315 320 Gln Ala Leu Ser Pro Lys Tyr Asn Ser Leu Met Asn His Ile Arg Ile 325 330 335 His Leu Pro Glu Leu Phe Pro Ser Leu Asn Lys Val Val Phe Leu Asp 340 345 Asp Asp Ile Val Ile Gln Thr Asp Leu Ser Pro Leu Trp Asp Ile Asp 355 360 365 Met Asn Gly Lys Val Asn Gly Ala Val Glu Thr Cys Arg Gly Glu Asp 370 380 Lys Phe Val Met Ser Lys Lys Phe Lys Ser Tyr Leu Asn Phe Ser Asn 385 400 Pro Thr Ile Ala Lys Asn Phe Asn Pro Glu Glu Cys Ala Trp Ala Tyr 405 410 415 Gly Met Asn Val Phe Asp Leu Ala Ala Trp Arg Arg Thr Asn Ile Ser 420 425 430

Page 52

PCT/US2004/003545 WO 2004/072250

14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt
Ser Thr Tyr Tyr His Trp Leu Asp Glu Asn Leu Lys Ser Asp Leu Ser
435 440 445

Leu Trp Gln Leu Gly Thr Leu Pro Pro Gly Leu Ile Ala Phe His Gly 450 460

His Val Gln Thr Ile Asp Pro Phe Trp His Met Leu Gly Leu Gly Tyr 465 470 480

Gln Glu Thr Thr Ser Tyr Ala Asp Ala Glu Ser Ala Ala Val His 485 490 495

Phe Asn Gly Arg Ala Lys Pro Trp Leu Asp Ile Ala Phe Pro His Leu 500 505 510

Arg Pro Leu Trp Ala Lys Tyr Leu Asp Ser Ser Asp Arg Phe Ile Lys 515 525

Ser Cys His Ile Arg Ala Ser 530 535

<210>

31 1086 <211>

<212> DNA

Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 31 atgcattgga ttacgagatt ctctgctttc ttctccgccg cattagccat gattctcctt 60 tctccttcgc tccaatcctt ttctccggcg gcagctatcc gatcatctca cccctacgcc 120 gacgaattca aaccccaaca aaactccgat tactcctcct tcagagaatc tccaatgttc 180 cgtaacgccg aacaatgcag atcttccggc gaagattccg gcgtctgtaa ccctaatctc 240 gtccacgtag ccatcactct cgacatcgat tacctccgtg gctcaatcgc agccgtcaat 300 tcgatcctcc agcactcaat gtgccctcaa agcgtcttct tccacttcct cgtctcctcc 360 gagtctcaaa acctagaatc tctgattcgt tctactttcc ccaaattgac gaatctcaaa 420 atttactatt ttgcccctga gaccgtacag tctttgattt catcttccgt gagacaagcc 480 ctagagcaac cgttgaatta cgccagaaat tacttggcgg atctgctcga gccttgcgtt 540 aagcgagtca tctacttgga ttcggatctc gtcgtcgtcg atgatatcgt caagctttgg 600 aaaacgggtt taggccagag aacaatcgga gctccggagt attgtcacgc gaatttcacg 660 720 aaatacttca ccggaggttt ttggtcagat aagaggttta acgggacgtt caaagggagg aacccttgtt acttcaatac tggtgtaatg gtgattgatt tgaagaagtg gagacaattt 780 aggttcacga aacgaattga gaaatggatg gagattcaga agatagagag gatttatgag 840 cttggttctc ttcctccgtt tcttctggta tttgctggtc atgtagctcc gatttcacat Page 53 900

#### 14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt

cggtggaatc aacatgggct tggtggtgat aatgttagag gt	tagttgccg tgatttgcat	960
tctggtcctg tgagtttgct tcactggtca ggtagtggta ag	gccatggtt aagactcgat 1	.020
tccaagcttc catgtccttt agacacattg tgggcacctt at	tgatttgta taaacactcc 1	.080
cattga	1	.086

<210> 32 <211> 361 <212> PRT

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 32

Met His Trp Ile Thr Arg Phe Ser Ala Phe Phe Ser Ala Ala Leu Ala 1 10 15

Met Ile Leu Leu Ser Pro Ser Leu Gln Ser Phe Ser Pro Ala Ala Ala 20 25 30

Ile Arg Ser Ser His Pro Tyr Ala Asp Glu Phe Lys Pro Gln Gln Asn 35 40 45

Ser Asp Tyr Ser Ser Phe Arg Glu Ser Pro Met Phe Arg Asn Ala Glu 50 60

Gln Cys Arg Ser Ser Gly Glu Asp Ser Gly Val Cys Asn Pro Asn Leu 70 75 80

Val His Val Ala Ile Thr Leu Asp Ile Asp Tyr Leu Arg Gly Ser Ile 85 90 95

Ala Ala Val Asn Ser Ile Leu Gln His Ser Met Cys Pro Gln Ser Val 100 105 110

Phe Phe His Phe Leu Val Ser Ser Glu Ser Gln Asn Leu Glu Ser Leu 115 120 125

Ile Arg Ser Thr Phe Pro Lys Leu Thr Asn Leu Lys Ile Tyr Tyr Phe 130 140

Ala Pro Glu Thr Val Gln Ser Leu Ile Ser Ser Ser Val Arg Gln Ala 145 150 155 160

Leu Glu Gln Pro Leu Asn Tyr Ala Arg Asn Tyr Leu Ala Asp Leu Leu 165 170 175

Glu Pro Cys Val Lys Arg Val Ile Tyr Leu Asp Ser Asp Leu Val Val 180 185 190 Page 54

PCT/US2004/003545 WO 2004/072250

## 14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt

val	Asp	Asp 195	Ile	Val	Lys	Leu	Trp 200	Lys	Thr	Glу	Leu	G]y 205	Gln	Arg	Thr
Ile	Gly 210	Ala	Pro	Glu	Tyr	Cys 215	нis	ΑΊa	Asn	Phe	Thr 220	Lys	Tyr	Phe	Thr
G1y 225	Glу	Phe	Trp	Ser	Asp 230	Lys	Arg	Phe	Asn	G]y 235	Thr	Phe	Lys	GТу	Arg 240
Asn	Pro	Cys	туг	Phe 245	Asn	Thr	Glу	val	Met 250	٧a٦	Ile	Asp	Leu	Lys 255	Lys
Trp	Arg	Gln	Phe 260	Arg	Phe	Thr	Lys	Arg 265	Ile	Glu	Lys	Trp	Met 270	Glu	Ile
Gln	Lys	Ile 275	Glu	Arg	Ile	туг	G]u 280	Leu	Glу	Ser	Leu	Pro 285	Pro	Phe	Leu
Leu	va1 290	Phe	Αla	Gly	His	Va1 295	Ala	Pro	Ile	Ser	ніs 300	Arg	тгр	Asn	Gln
ніs 305	Gly	Leu	Gly	GТу	Asp 310	Asn	۷al	Arg	Gly	Ser 315	Cys	Arg	Asp	Leu	His 320
ser	GТу	Pro	۷al	Ser 325	Leu	Leu	His	Trp	Ser 330	Gly	Ser	Gly	Lys	Pro 335	Тгр
Leu	Arg	Leu	Asp 340	Ser	Lys	Leu	Pro	Cys 345	Pro	Leu	Asp	Thr	Leu 350	Тгр	Ala
Pro	Туr	Asp 355	Leu	Tyr	Lys	His	Ser 360	ніѕ							
<21 <21 <21	1> 2>	33 1038 DNA Arab		<b>c</b> ic	tha]	iana									

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 33 atgtcttctc tgcgtttgcg tttatgtctt cttctactct tacctatcac aattagctgc 60 120 gtcacagtca ctctcactga cctccccgcg tttcgtgaag ctccggcgtt tcgaaacggc agagaatgct ccaaaacgac atggatacct tcggatcacg aacacaaccc atcaatcatc 180 240 cacatcgcta tgactctcga cgcaatttac ctccgtggct cagtcgccgg cgtcttctcc 300 gttctccaac acgcttcttg tcctgaaaac atcgttttcc acttcatcgc cactcaccgt 360 cgcagcgccg atctccgccg cataatctcc tcaacattcc catacctaac ctaccacatt Page 55

## 14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt

taccattttg	accctaacct	cgtccgcagc	aaaatatctt	cctctattcg	tcgtgcttta	420
gaccaaccgt	taaactacgc	tcggatctac	ctcgccgatc	tcctcccaat	cgccgtccgc	480
cgcgtaatct	acttcgactc	cgatctcgta	gtcgtcgatg	acgtggctaa	actctggaga	540
atcgatctac	gtcggcacgt	cgtcggagct	ccggagtact	gtcacgcgaa	tttcactaac	600
tacttcactt	caagattctg	gtcgagtcaa	ggttacaaat	cggcgttgaa	agataggaaa	660
ccgtgttatt	tcaacaccgg	agtgatggtg	attgatctcg	gaaaatggag	agaaaggaga	720
gtcacggtga	agctagagac	atggatgagg	attcaaaaac	gacatcgtat	ttacgaattg	780
ggatctttgc	ctccgtttct	gctcgttttc	gccggagatg	ttgagccggt	ggagcatagg	840
tggaatcagc	atggtcttgg	tggtgataac	ttggaaggac	tttgccggaa	tttgcatcca	900
ggtccggtga	gtttgttgca	ttggagcggg	aaagggaaac	catggctaag	gcttgactcg	960
agacgaccgt	gtccgttgga	ttcgttatgg	gctccttatg	atttgtttcg	ttattcaccg	1020
ttgatctctg	atagctga					1038

<210> 34

<211> 345

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> '34

Met Ser Ser Leu Arg Leu Arg Leu Cys Leu Leu Leu Leu Pro Ile 10 15

Thr Ile Ser Cys Val Thr Val Thr Leu Thr Asp Leu Pro Ala Phe Arg 20 25 30

Glu Ala Pro Ala Phe Arg Asn Gly Arg Glu Cys Ser Lys Thr Thr Trp 35 40 45

Ile Pro Ser Asp His Glu His Asn Pro Ser Ile Ile His Ile Ala Met 50 60

Thr Leu Asp Ala Ile Tyr Leu Arg Gly Ser Val Ala Gly Val Phe Ser 65 70 75 80

Val Leu Gln His Ala Ser Cys Pro Glu Asn Ile Val Phe His Phe Ile 85 90 95

Ala Thr His Arg Arg Ser Ala Asp Leu Arg Arg Ile Ile Ser Ser Thr 100 105 110

Phe Pro Tyr Leu Thr Tyr His Ile Tyr His Phe Asp Pro Asn Leu Val 115 120 125 Page 56

### 14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt

Arg Ser Lys Ile Ser Ser Ser Ile Arg Arg Ala Leu Asp Gln Pro Leu 130 140 Asn Tyr Ala Arg Ile Tyr Leu Ala Asp Leu Leu Pro Ile Ala Val Arg 145 150 155 160 Arg Val Ile Tyr Phe Asp Ser Asp Leu Val Val Val Asp Asp Val Ala 165 170 175 Lys Leu Trp Arg Ile Asp Leu Arg Arg His Val Val Gly Ala Pro Glu 180 185 190 Tyr Cys His Ala Asn Phe Thr Asn Tyr Phe Thr Ser Arg Phe Trp Ser 195 200 205 Ser Gln Gly Tyr Lys Ser Ala Leu Lys Asp Arg Lys Pro Cys Tyr Phe 210 220 Asn Thr Gly Val Met Val Ile Asp Leu Gly Lys Trp Arg Glu Arg Arg 225 230 235 240 Val Thr Val Lys Leu Glu Thr Trp Met Arg Ile Gln Lys Arg His Arg 245 250 255 Ile Tyr Glu Leu Gly Ser Leu Pro Pro Phe Leu Leu Val Phe Ala Gly 260 265 270 Asp Val Glu Pro Val Glu His Arg Trp Asn Gln His Gly Leu Gly Gly 275 280 285 Asp Asn Leu Glu Gly Leu Cys Arg Asn Leu His Pro Gly Pro Val Ser 290 295 300 Leu Leu His Trp Ser Gly Lys Gly Lys Pro Trp Leu Arg Leu Asp Ser 305 310 315 320 Arg Arg Pro Cys Pro Leu Asp Ser Leu Trp Ala Pro Tyr Asp Leu Phe 325 330 335 Arg Tyr Ser Pro Leu Ile Ser Asp Ser 340

340 34

<sup>&</sup>lt;210> 35 <211> 1056

<sup>&</sup>lt;212> DNA

<sup>&</sup>lt;213> Arabidopsis thaliana

#### 14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt

			•	_		
<400> 35 atgtcccaac	atcttcttct	tctcattctc	ctctcgctac	ttcttcttca	taaacccatt	60
tccgccacta	caattattca	aaaattcaaa	gaagccccac	agttttacaa	ttctgcagat	120
tgccccttaa	tcgatgactc	cgagtccgac	gatgacgtgg	tcgccaaacc	aatcttctgc	180
tcacgtcgag	ctgtccacgt	ggcgatgaca	ctcgacgccg	cctacattcg	tggctcagtc	240
		ccaacactct				300
		cgcttcttcc				360
		cgtcttcaac				420
		ctgtccttta				480
		cgtcgtctac				540
		agatctcggc				600
		atacttcaca				660
		agcatgctac				720
		gtacacgtca				780
					tgccggtttg	840
					tttcagagga	900
					gaaaggtaag	960
					ggctccgtat	1020
		: cgcgttggat				1056

<sup>&</sup>lt;210> 36 <211> 351

<400> 36

Met Ser Gln His Leu Leu Leu Leu Ile Leu Leu Ser Leu Leu Leu 10 15

His Lys Pro Ile Ser Ala Thr Thr Ile Ile Gln Lys Phe Lys Glu Ala 20 25 30

Pro Gln Phe Tyr Asn Ser Ala Asp Cys Pro Leu Ile Asp Asp Ser Glu 35 40 45

Ser Asp Asp Val Val Ala Lys Pro Ile Phe Cys Ser Arg Arg Ala 50 60

Val His Val Ala Met Thr Leu Asp Ala Ala Tyr Ile Arg Gly Ser Val 65 70 75 80 Page 58

<sup>&</sup>lt;211> 351 <212> PRT

<sup>&</sup>lt;213> Arabidopsis thaliana

#### 14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt

Ala Ala Val Leu Ser Val Leu Gln His Ser Ser Cys Pro Glu Asn Ile 85 90 95 Val Phe His Phe Val Ala Ser Ala Ser Ala Asp Ala Ser Ser Leu Arg 100 105 110 Ala Thr Ile Ser Ser Ser Phe Pro Tyr Leu Asp Phe Thr Val Tyr Val 115 120 125 Phe Asn Val Ser Ser Val Ser Arg Leu Ile Ser Ser Ser Ile Arg Ser 130 140 Ala Leu Asp Cys Pro Leu Asn Tyr Ala Arg Ser Tyr Leu Ala Asp Leu 145 150 160 Leu Pro Pro Cys Val Arg Arg Val Val Tyr Leu Asp Ser Asp Leu Ile 165 170 175 Leu Val Asp Asp Ile Ala Lys Leu Ala Ala Thr Asp Leu Gly Arg Asp 180 185 Ser Val Leu Ala Ala Pro Glu Tyr Cys Asn Ala Asn Phe Thr Ser Tyr 195 200 205 Phe Thr Ser Thr Phe Trp Ser Asn Pro Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Phe Ala 210 220 Asp Arg Lys Ala Cys Tyr Phe Asn Thr Gly Val Met Val Ile Asp Leu 225 230 235 240 Ser Arg Trp Arg Glu Gly Ala Tyr Thr Ser Arg Ile Glu Glu Trp Met 245 250 255 Ala Met Gln Lys Arg Met Arg Ile Tyr Glu Leu Gly Ser Leu Pro Pro 260 265 270 Phe Leu Leu Val Phe Ala Gly Leu Ile Lys Pro Val Asn His Arg Trp 285 Asn Gln His Gly Leu Gly Gly Asp Asn Phe Arg Gly Leu Cys Arg Asp 290 295 300 Leu His Pro Gly Pro Val Ser Leu Leu His Trp Ser Gly Lys Gly Lys 305 310 315 320 Pro Trp Ala Arg Leu Asp Ala Gly Arg Pro Cys Pro Leu Asp Ala Leu Page 59

14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt 325 330 335

Trp Ala Pro Tyr Asp Leu Leu Gln Thr Pro Phe Ala Leu Asp Ser 340 350

<210> 37 <211> 1182 <212> DNA <213> Arabidopsis thaliana <400> 37 atgtcgtcgc gttttcttt gacgg

atgtcgtcgc gtttttcttt gacggtggtg tgtttgattg ctctgttacc gtttgttgtt 60 ggtatacggt tgattccggc gaggatcacg agtgtcggtg atggcggcgg cggaggaggt 120 aataatgggt ttagtaaact tggtccgttt atggaagctc cggagtatag aaacggcaag 180 gagtgtgtat cttcatcagt gaacagagag aacttcgtgt cgtcttcttc tagttctaat 240 gatccttcgc ttgttcacat cgctatgact ttggactcag agtatctccg tggatcaatc 300 gcagccgttc attctgttct tcgccacgcg tcttgtccag agaacgtctt cttccatttc 360 atcgctgctg agtttgactc tgcgagtcct cgtgttctga gtcaactcgt gaggtcgact 420 tttccttcgt tgaactttaa agtctacatt tttagggaag atacggtgat caatctcata 480 tcttcttcga ttagactagc tttggagaat ccgttgaact atgctcggaa ctatctcgga 540 gatattcttg atcgaagtgt tgaacgagtc atttatcttg actcggatgt tataactgtg 600 gatgatatca caaagctttg gaacacggtt ttgaccgggt cacgagtcat cggagctccg 660 gagtattgtc acgcgaactt cactcagtat ttcacttccg ggttctggtc agacccggct 720 ttaccgggtc taatctcggg tcaaaagcct tgctatttca acacaggagt gatggtgatg 780 gatcttgtta gatggagaga agggaattac agagagaagt tagagcaatg gatgcaattg 840 cagaagaaga tgagaatcta cgatcttgga tcattaccac cgtttctttt ggtgtttgcg 900 ggtaatgttg aagctattga tcatagatgg aaccaacatg gtttaggagg agacaatata 960 cgaggaagtt gtcggtcatt gcatcctggt cctgtgagct tgttgcattg gagtggtaaa 1020 ggtaagccat gggttagact tgatgagaag aggccttgtc cgttggatca tctttgggag 1080 ccatatgatt tgtataagca taagattgag agagctaaag atcagtctct gcttgggttt 1140 1182 gcttctctgt cggagttgac tgatgattca agcttcttgt ga

Met Ser Ser Arg Phe Ser Leu Thr Val Val Cys Leu Ile Ala Leu Leu 10 15 Page 60

<sup>&</sup>lt;213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<sup>&</sup>lt;400> 38

14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt

Pro Phe Val Val Gly Ile Arg Leu Ile Pro Ala Arg Ile Thr Ser Val 20 25 30 Gly Asp Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Asn Asn Gly Phe Ser Lys Leu Gly 35 Pro Phe Met Glu Ala Pro Glu Tyr Arg Asn Gly Lys Glu Cys Val Ser 50 60 Ser Ser Val Asn Arg Glu Asn Phe Val Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Asn 80 Asp Pro Ser Leu Val His Ile Ala Met Thr Leu Asp Ser Glu Tyr Leu 85 90 95 Arg Gly Ser Ile Ala Ala Val His Ser Val Leu Arg His Ala Ser Cys 100 105 Pro Glu Asn Val Phe Phe His Phe Ile Ala Ala Glu Phe Asp Ser Ala 115 120 125 Ser Pro Arg Val Leu Ser Gln Leu Val Arg Ser Thr Phe Pro Ser Leu 130 140 Asn Phe Lys Val Tyr Ile Phe Arg Glu Asp Thr Val Ile Asn Leu Ile 145 150 160 Ser Ser Ser Ile Arg Leu Ala Leu Glu Asn Pro Leu Asn Tyr Ala Arg 165 170 175 Asn Tyr Leu Gly Asp Ile Leu Asp Arg Ser Val Glu Arg Val Ile Tyr 180 185 Leu Asp Ser Asp Val Ile Thr Val Asp Asp Ile Thr Lys Leu Trp Asn 195 200 Thr Val Leu Thr Gly Ser Arg Val Ile Gly Ala Pro Glu Tyr Cys His 210 215 220 Ala Asn Phe Thr Gln Tyr Phe Thr Ser Gly Phe Trp Ser Asp Pro Ala 225 230 235 Leu Pro Gly Leu Ile Ser Gly Gln Lys Pro Cys Tyr Phe Asn Thr Gly 245 250 255 Val Met Val Met Asp Leu Val Arg Trp Arg Glu Gly Asn Tyr Arg Glu Page 61

14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt 260 265 270

Lys Leu Glu Gln Trp Met Gln Leu Gln Lys Lys Met Arg Ile Tyr Asp 275 285

Leu Gly Ser Leu Pro Pro Phe Leu Leu Val Phe Ala Gly Asn Val Glu 290 295 300

Ala Ile Asp His Arg Trp Asn Gln His Gly Leu Gly Gly Asp Asn Ile 305 310 315

Arg Gly Ser Cys Arg Ser Leu His Pro Gly Pro Val Ser Leu Leu His 325 330 335

Trp Ser Gly Lys Gly Lys Pro  $\stackrel{\backslash}{\text{Trp}}$  Val Arg Leu Asp Glu Lys Arg Pro 340 345

Cys Pro Leu Asp His Leu Trp Glu Pro Tyr Asp Leu Tyr Lys His Lys 355 360 365

Ile Glu Arg Ala Lys Asp Gln Ser Leu Leu Gly Phe Ala Ser Leu Ser 370 375

Glu Leu Thr Asp Asp Ser Ser Phe Leu 385

<210> 39 <211> 1173

<212> DNA

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> atgcggttgc gttttccgat gaaatctgcc gttttagcgt ttgctatctt tctggtgttt 60 attccactgt tttccgtcgg tatacggatg attccgggaa gactcaccgc cgtatccgcc 120 accgtcggaa atggctttga tctggggtcg ttcgtggaag ctccggagta cagaaacggc 180 aaggagtgcg tgtctcaatc gttgaacaga gaaaacttcg tgtcgtcttg cgacgcttcg 240 ttagttcatg tagctatgac gcttgactcg gagtacttac gtggctcaat cgcagccgta 300 cattcaatgc tccgccacgc gtcgtgtcca gaaaacgtct tcttccatct catcgctgca 360 gagtttgacc cggcgagtcc acgcgttctg agtcaactcg tccgatctac tttcccgtcg 420 ctaaacttca aagtctacat tttccgggaa gatacggtga tcaaccttat ctcttcttca 480 atcagacaag ctttagagaa tccattgaac tatgctcgga actacctcgg agatattctt 540 gatccatgcg tagacagagt catttaccta gactcggaca tcatcgtcgt cgatgacata 600 acaaagcttt ggaacacgag tttgacaggg tcaagaatca tcggagctcc ggagtattgt 660 Page 62

cacgctaa	ct tc	2022	anta	ctt	1 cact	4-03	WO.	sequ	ence	lis cgac	ting	.txt	ttaco	cggt
_														
ttcttctc														
agatggag														
aagagaat														
gaagcaat	tg at	cata	ggtg	g gaa	accaa	acat	ggt	ttag	gag (	gaga	caat	gt a	cgag	gaagt
tgtaggto	tt tg	cata	aagg	g acc	cagt	gagt	ttg	ttgc	att (	ggag	tggt	aa a	ggta	agcca
tgggtgag														
ttatatga	ıgc at	aaga	attga	a aag	gagc <sup>.</sup>	taaa	gat	cagt	ctt '	tgtt	cggg	tt c	tctt	ctttg
tctgagtt	aa ca	ıgaag	gatte	c aa	gctt	tttc	tga							
<211> 3 <212> 4 <213> 7	10 890 PRT Arabic	dops <sup>.</sup>	is ti	hali	ana									
Met Arg		\ra !	Phe	Pro	Met	Lvs	ser	ΑΊα	٧a٦	Leu	Αla	Phe	Ala	Ile
1	LCG /	9	5			_, -		10					15	
Phe Leu	val !	Phe 20	Ile	Pro	Leu	Phe	Ser 25	Val	Glу	Ile	Arg	Met 30	Ile	Pro
Gly Arg	Leu <sup>·</sup> 35	Thr	Ala	٧a٦	Ser	А]а 40	Thr	val	Gly	Asn	Gly 45	Phe	Asp	Leu
Gly Ser 50	Phe	۷a٦	Glu	Ala	Pro 55	Glu	Tyr	Arg	Asn	G]у 60	Lys	Glu	Cys	val
Ser Gln 65	ser	Leu	Asn	Arg 70	Glu	Asn	Phe	val	ser 75	Ser	Cys	Asp	Ala	ser 80
Leu Val	His	val	д]а 85	Met	Thr	Leu	Asp	ser 90	Glu	туг	Leu	Arg	G]y 95	Ser
Ile Ala	Ala	Val 100	His	ser	Met	Leu	Arg 105	His	Αla	Ser	Cys	Pro 110	Glu	Asn
Val Phe	Phe 115	His	Leu	IJе	Αla	Ala 120	Glu	Phe	Asp	Pro	Ala 125	ser	Pro	Arg
val Lei 130	ı Ser )	Gln	Leu	۷al	Arg 135	ser	Thr	Phe	Pro	Ser 140	Leu	Asn	Phe	Lys

Val Tyr Ile Phe Arg Glu Asp Thr Val Ile Asn Leu Ile Ser Ser Ser Page 63

14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt 155 160 150 145 Ile Arg Gln Ala Leu Glu Asn Pro Leu Asn Tyr Ala Arg Asn Tyr Leu 165 170 175 Gly Asp Ile Leu Asp Pro Cys Val Asp Arg Val Ile Tyr Leu Asp Ser 180 185 Asp Ile Ile Val Val Asp Asp Ile Thr Lys Leu Trp Asn Thr Ser Leu 195 200 205 Thr Gly Ser Arg Ile Ile Gly Ala Pro Glu Tyr Cys His Ala Asn Phe 210 220 Thr Lys Tyr Phe Thr Ser Gly Phe Trp Ser Asp Pro Ala Leu Pro Gly 225 230 240 Phe Phe Ser Gly Arg Lys Pro Cys Tyr Phe Asn Thr Gly Val Met Val 245 250 255 Met Asp Leu Val Arg Trp Arg Glu Gly Asn Tyr Arg Glu Lys Leu Glu 260 265 270 Thr Trp Met Gln Ile Gln Lys Lys Lys Arg Ile Tyr Asp Leu Gly Ser 275 280 285 Leu Pro Pro Phe Leu Leu Val Phe Ala Gly Asn Val Glu Ala Ile Asp 290 295 300 His Arg Trp Asn Gln His Gly Leu Gly Gly Asp Asn Val Arg Gly Ser 305 310 315 Cys Arg Ser Leu His Lys Gly Pro Val Ser Leu Leu His Trp Ser Gly 325 330 Lys Gly Lys Pro Trp Val Arg Leu Asp Glu Lys Arg Pro Cys Pro Leu 340 345 Asp His Leu Trp Glu Pro Tyr Asp Leu Tyr Glu His Lys Ile Glu Arg 355 360 365 Ala Lys Asp Gln Ser Leu Phe Gly Phe Ser Ser Leu Ser Glu Leu Thr 370 375 Glu Asp Ser Ser Phe Phe 385

Page 64

PCT/US2004/003545 WO 2004/072250

# 14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt

14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt	
<210> 41 <211> 1056 <212> DNA <213> Arabidopsis thaliana	
<400> 41 atggcctcaa ggagcctctc ctatacacaa ctcctaggcc tcctgtcctt tatactcctc	60
ttggtcacaa ccaccactat ggcggttcgt gttggagtca ttcttcataa gccttctgct	120
ccaactcttc ctgttttcag agaagccccg gcttttcgaa acggtgatca atgcgggact	180
cgtgaggctg atcagattca tatcgccatg actctcgaca caaactacct ccgtggcaca	240
atggctgccg ttttgtctct ccttcaacat tccacttgcc ctgaaaacct ctctttcat	300
ttcctgtccc ttcctcattt cgaaaacgac cttttcacca gcatcaaatc aacctttcct	360
tacctaaact tcaagattta tcagtttgat ccaaacctcg tccgcagcaa gatatcgaaa	420
tccatcaggc aagcccttga tcagcctctt aactacgcaa gaatctacct cgcggatatc	480
atccctagca gcgttgacag gatcatctac ttagactcag acctcgttgt ggtagacgac	540
atagagaagc tgtggcatgt ggagatggaa ggtaaagtgg tggctgctcc cgagtactgc	600
cacgcaaact tcacccatta tttcacaaga actttctggt cagacccggt attggtcaaa	660
gttcttgaag gaaaacgtcc gtgttatttc aacacagggg tgatggttgt ggatgtaaac	720
aaatggagga aaggaatgta tacacagaag gtagaagagt ggatgacaat tcagaagcag	780
aagaggatat accatttggg atcattacct ccgtttctgc tgatattcgc cggtgatata	840
aaagcggtta atcataggtg gaaccagcat ggtctaggag gtgataattt cgaaggaaga	900
tgtagaacgt tgcatccggg accgataagt cttcttcact ggagtggaaa agggaagcca	960
tggttaagac tagattcaag gaagccttgt atcgttgatc atctatgggc accgtatgat	1020
tygitaagat tagatteang gangg- b b	

1056

ctgtaccgtt catcaagaca ttcattagaa gagtag

Met Ala Ser Arg Ser Leu Ser Tyr Thr Gln Leu Leu Gly Leu Leu Ser 1 10 15

Phe Ile Leu Leu Val Thr Thr Thr Met Ala Val Arg Val Gly 20 25

Val Ile Leu His Lys Pro Ser Ala Pro Thr Leu Pro Val Phe Arg Glu 35 40 45

Ala Pro Ala Phe Arg Asn Gly Asp Gln Cys Gly Thr Arg Glu Ala Asp Page 65

<sup>&</sup>lt;210> 42 <211> 351 <212> PRT <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<sup>&</sup>lt;400> 42

14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt 50 55 60

Gln Ile His Ile Ala Met Thr Leu Asp Thr Asn Tyr Leu Arg Gly Thr 65 70 75 80 Met Ala Ala Val Leu Ser Leu Leu Gln His Ser Thr Cys Pro Glu Asn 85 90 95 Leu Ser Phe His Phe Leu Ser Leu Pro His Phe Glu Asn Asp Leu Phe 100 105 110 Thr Ser Ile Lys Ser Thr Phe Pro Tyr Leu Asn Phe Lys Ile Tyr Gln 115 125 Phe Asp Pro Asn Leu Val Arg Ser Lys Ile Ser Lys Ser Ile Arg Gln 130 140 Ala Leu Asp Gln Pro Leu Asn Tyr Ala Arg Ile Tyr Leu Ala Asp Ile 145 150 160 Ile Pro Ser Ser Val Asp Arg Ile Ile Tyr Leu Asp Ser Asp Leu Val 165 170 175 Val Val Asp Asp Ile Glu Lys Leu Trp His Val Glu Met Glu Gly Lys 180 185 Val Val Ala Ala Pro Glu Tyr Cys His Ala Asn Phe Thr His Tyr Phe 195 200 205 Thr Arg Thr Phe Trp Ser Asp Pro Val Leu Val Lys Val Leu Glu Gly 210 220 Lys Arg Pro Cys Tyr Phe Asn Thr Gly Val Met Val Val Asp Val Asn 225 230 235 Lys Trp Arg Lys Gly Met Tyr Thr Gln Lys Val Glu Glu Trp Met Thr 245 250 255 Ile Gln Lys Gln Lys Arg Ile Tyr His Leu Gly Ser Leu Pro Pro Phe 260 265 270 Leu Leu Ile Phe Ala Gly Asp Ile Lys Ala Val Asn His Arg Trp Asn 275 280 285 Gln His Gly Leu Gly Gly Asp Asn Phe Glu Gly Arg Cys Arg Thr Leu 290 295 300

Page 66

14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt
His Pro Gly Pro Ile Ser Leu Leu His Trp Ser Gly Lys Gly Lys Pro
305 310 315

Trp Leu Arg Leu Asp Ser Arg Lys Pro Cys Ile Val Asp His Leu Trp 325 330 335

Ala Pro Tyr Asp Leu Tyr Arg Ser Ser Arg His Ser Leu Glu Glu 340 350

<210> 43 <211> 1098 <212> DNA <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 43 atgatgtctg gttcaagatt agcctctaga ctaataataa tcttctcaat aatctccaca 60 tctttcttca ccgttgaatc gattcgacta ttccctgatt cattcgacga tgcatcttca 120 gatttaatgg aagctccagc atatcaaaac ggtcttgatt gctctgtttt agccaaaaac 180 agactcttgt tagcttgtga tccatcagct gttcatatag ctatgactct agatccagct 240 tacttgcgtg gcacggtatc tgcagtacat tccatcctca aacacacttc ttgccctgaa 300 360 aacatcttct tccacttcat tgcttcgggt acaagtcagg gttccctcgc caagacccta tcctctgttt ttccttcttt gagtttcaaa gtctatacct ttgaagaaac cacggtcaag 420 aatctaatct cttcttctat aagacaagct cttgatagtc ctttgaatta cgcaagaagc 480 tacttatccg agattctttc ttcgtgtgtt agtcgagtga tttatctcga ttcggatgtg 540 attgtggtcg atgatattca gaaactatgg aagatttctt tatccgggtc aagaacaatc 600 ggtgcaccag agtattgcca cgcaaatttc accaaatact tcacagatag tttctggtcc 660 gatcaaaaac tctcgagtgt cttcgattcc aagactcctt gttatttcaa cacaggagtg 720 atggttatcg atttagagcg atggagagaa ggagattaca cgagaaagat cgaaaactgg 780 atgaagattc agaaagaaga taagagaatc tacgaattgg gttctttacc accgtttctt 840 ctagtgtttg gtggtgatat tgaagctatt gatcatcaat ggaaccaaca cggtctcggt 900 ggagacaaca ttgtgagtag ttgtagatct ttgcatcctg gtccggttag tttgatacat 960 tggagtggta aagggaagcc atgggttagg cttgatgatg gtaagccttg tccaattgat 1020 tatctttggg ctccttatga tcttcacaag tcacagaggc agtatcttca atacaatcaa 1080 1098 gagttagaaa ttctttga

<400> 44

<sup>&</sup>lt;210> 44
<211> 365
<212> PRT
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt

Met Met Ser Gly Ser Arg Leu Ala Ser Arg Leu Ile Ile Ile Phe Ser 10 15

Ile Ile Ser Thr Ser Phe Phe Thr Val Glu Ser Ile Arg Leu Phe Pro 20 25 30

Asp Ser Phe Asp Asp Ala Ser Ser Asp Leu Met Glu Ala Pro Ala Tyr 35 40 45

Gln Asn Gly Leu Asp Cys Ser Val Leu Ala Lys Asn Arg Leu Leu Leu 50 60

Ala Cys Asp Pro Ser Ala Val His Ile Ala Met Thr Leu Asp Pro Ala 65 70 75

Tyr Leu Arg Gly Thr Val Ser Ala Val His Ser Ile Leu Lys His Thr 85 90 95

Ser Cys Pro Glu Asn Ile Phe Phe His Phe Ile Ala Ser Gly Thr Ser 100 105 110

Gln Gly Ser Leu Ala Lys Thr Leu Ser Ser Val Phe Pro Ser Leu Ser 115 120 125

Phe Lys Val Tyr Thr Phe Glu Glu Thr Thr Val Lys Asn Leu Ile Ser 130 140

Ser Ser Ile Arg Gln Ala Leu Asp Ser Pro Leu Asn Tyr Ala Arg Ser 145 150 160

Tyr Leu Ser Glu Ile Leu Ser Ser Cys Val Ser Arg Val Ile Tyr Leu 165 170 175

Asp Ser Asp Val Ile Val Val Asp Asp Ile Gln Lys Leu Trp Lys Ile 180 185

Ser Leu Ser Gly Ser Arg Thr Ile Gly Ala Pro Glu Tyr Cys His Ala 195 200 205

Asn Phe Thr Lys Tyr Phe Thr Asp Ser Phe Trp Ser Asp Gln Lys Leu 210 220

Ser Ser Val Phe Asp Ser Lys Thr Pro Cys Tyr Phe Asn Thr Gly Val 225 230 240

Met Val Ile Asp Leu Glu Arg Trp Arg Glu Gly Asp Tyr Thr Arg Lys 245 250 255 Page 68

### 14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt

Ile Glu Asn Trp Met Lys Ile Gln Lys Glu Asp Lys Arg Ile Tyr Glu 260 265 270

Leu Gly Ser Leu Pro Pro Phe Leu Leu Val Phe Gly Gly Asp Ile Glu 275 285

Ala Ile Asp His Gln Trp Asn Gln His Gly Leu Gly Gly Asp Asn Ile 290 295 300

Val Ser Ser Cys Arg Ser Leu His Pro Gly Pro Val Ser Leu Ile His 305 310 315

Trp Ser Gly Lys Gly Lys Pro Trp Val Arg Leu Asp Asp Gly Lys Pro 325 330 335

Cys Pro Ile Asp Tyr Leu Trp Ala Pro Tyr Asp Leu His Lys Ser Gln 340 350

Arg Gln Tyr Leu Gln Tyr Asn Gln Glu Leu Glu Ile Leu 355 360 365

<210> 45 <211> 1026

<212> DNA
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 45 atgcactcga agtttatatt atatctcagc atcctcgccg tattcaccgt ctctttcgcc 60 120 ggcggcgaga gattcaaaga agctccaaag ttcttcaact ccccggagtg tctaaccatc gaaaacgatg aagatttcgt ttgttcagac aaagccatcc acgtggcaat gaccttagac 180 acagcttacc tccgtggctc aatggccgtg attctctccg tcctccaaca ctcttcttgt 240 cctcaaaaca ttgttttcca cttcgtcact tcaaaacaaa gccaccgact ccaaaactac 300 gtcgttgctt cttttcccta cttgaaattc cgaatttacc cttacgacgt agccgccatc 360 tccggcctca tctcaacctc catccgctcc gcgctagact ctccgctaaa ctacgcaaga 420 aactacctcg ccgacattct tcccacgtgc ctctcacgtg tcgtatacct agactcagat 480 ctcatactcg tcgatgacat ctccaagctc ttctccactc acatccctac cgacgtcgtt 540 ttagccgcgc ctgagtactg caacgcaaac ttcacgactt actttactcc gacgttttgg 600 660 tcaaaccctt ctctctccat cacactatcc ctcaaccgcc gtgctacacc gtgttacttc 720 aacaccggag tgatggtcat cgagttaaag aaatggcgag aaggagatta cacgaggaag 780 atcatagagt ggatggagtt acaaaaacgg ataagaatct acgagttagg ctctttacca 840 ccgtttttac ttgtcttcgc cggaaacata gctccggtag atcaccggtg gaaccaacac Page 69

# 14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt

ggtttaggag gagataattt tagaggactg tgtcgagatt tgcatccagg tccagtgagt	900
ttgttgcatt ggagtgggaa agggaagcca tgggtaaggt tagatgatgg tcgaccttgc	960
ccgcttgatg cactttgggt tccatatgat ttgttagagt cacggttcga ccttatcgag	1020
agttaa	1026

<210> 46 <211> 341

<212> PRT

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 46

Met His Ser Lys Phe Ile Leu Tyr Leu Ser Ile Leu Ala Val Phe Thr 1 10 15

Val Ser Phe Ala Gly Gly Glu Arg Phe Lys Glu Ala Pro Lys Phe Phe 20 25 30

Asn Ser Pro Glu Cys Leu Thr Ile Glu Asn Asp Glu Asp Phe Val Cys 35

Ser Asp Lys Ala Ile His Val Ala Met Thr Leu Asp Thr Ala Tyr Leu 50 60

Arg Gly Ser Met Ala Val Ile Leu Ser Val Leu Gln His Ser Ser Cys 75 80 .

Pro Gln Asn Ile Val Phe His Phe Val Thr Ser Lys Gln Ser His Arg 85 90 95

Leu Gln Asn Tyr Val Val Ala Ser Phe Pro Tyr Leu Lys Phe Arg Ile 100 105 110

Tyr Pro Tyr Asp Val Ala Ala Ile Ser Gly Leu Ile Ser Thr Ser Ile 115 120 125

Arg Ser Ala Leu Asp Ser Pro Leu Asn Tyr Ala Arg Asn Tyr Leu Ala 130 135

Asp Ile Leu Pro Thr Cys Leu Ser Arg Val Val Tyr Leu Asp Ser Asp 145 150 150

Leu Ile Leu Val Asp Asp Ile Ser Lys Leu Phe Ser Thr His Ile Pro 165 170 175

Thr Asp Val Val Leu Ala Ala Pro Glu Tyr Cys Asn Ala Asn Phe Thr 180 185 190 Page 70

# 14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt

Thr Tyr Phe Thr Pro Thr Phe Trp Ser Asn Pro Ser Leu Ser Ile Thr Leu Ser Leu Asn Arg Arg Ala Thr Pro Cys Tyr Phe Asn Thr Gly Val Met Val Ile Glu Leu Leu Leu His Trp Arg Cys Pro Phe Leu Leu His Trp Arg Cys Pro Val Leu Cys Arg Asp Leu His Trp Cys Cys Pro Val Ser Leu Leu His Trp

Ser Gly Lys Gly Lys Pro Trp Val Arg Leu Asp Asp Gly Arg Pro Cys 315

Pro Leu Asp Ala Leu Trp Val Pro Tyr Asp Leu Leu Glu Ser Arg Phe 325 330 335

Asp Leu Ile Glu Ser 340

<210> 47 <211> 1086

<212> DNA <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> atgctttgga tcatgagatt ctccggttta ttctccgccg ctttggttat catcgtcctc 60 tctccttctc tccaatcgtt tcctccagct gaagctatca gatcctctca tctcgacgct 120 180 tacctccgtt tcccctcctc cgatccaccg ccgcatagat tctccttcag aaaagctcct gttttccgca atgccgccga ttgcgccgcc gcagatatcg attccggcgt ctgtaaccct 240 tccttggtcc acgtcgcgat tactctcgat ttcgagtacc tgcgtggctc aatcgccgcc 300 gttcattcga ttctcaagca ctcgtcgtgt cccgagagcg tcttcttcca tttcctcgtc 360 tccgagactg acctagaatc cttgattcgt tcgacttttc ccgaattgaa attaaaggtt 420 tactacttcg atccggagat tgtacggacg ctgatctcaa cctccgtgag acaagcgctc 480 Page 71

PCT/US2004/003545 WO 2004/072250

### 14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt

~~~~~~~~	tgaattacgc	tagaaattac	ctagctgacc	ttctcgagcc	ttgcgtgcgt	540
						600
cgcgtgatct	acctagattc	cgatctaatc	gtcgtcgacg	acatcgcaaa	getetggatg	000
acgaaactgg	gatcgaaaac	gatcggagct	cccgagtact	gtcacgcgaa	cttcacaaag	660
	cggcgttctg					720
	tcaacacggg					780
	tgatagagaa					840
	cgccgttctt					900
						960
tggaaccagc	atgggcttgg	tggagataac	gtgagaggaa	gctgtagaga	tttacatccc	. 500
					gttagattcg	1020
					acactactct	1080
<b></b>	•					1086
cgctga						

<210>

48 361

Arabidopsis thaliana

48 <400>

Met Leu Trp Ile Met Arg Phe Ser Gly Leu Phe Ser Ala Ala Leu Val 1 5 10

Ile Ile Val Leu Ser Pro Ser Leu Gln Ser Phe Pro Pro Ala Glu Ala 20 25 30

Ile Arg Ser Ser His Leu Asp Ala Tyr Leu Arg Phe Pro Ser Ser Asp 40 45

Pro Pro Pro His Arg Phe Ser Phe Arg Lys Ala Pro Val Phe Arg Asn 50 60

Ala Ala Asp Cys Ala Ala Ala Asp Ile Asp Ser Gly Val Cys Asn Pro 65 70 75

Ser Leu Val His Val Ala Ile Thr Leu Asp Phe Glu Tyr Leu Arg Gly 85 90

Ser Ile Ala Ala Val His Ser Ile Leu Lys His Ser Ser Cys Pro Glu 100 105 110

Ser Val Phe Phe His Phe Leu Val Ser Glu Thr Asp Leu Glu Ser Leu 115 120 125

14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt

Ile Arg Ser Thr Phe Pro Glu Leu Lys Leu Lys Val Tyr Tyr Phe Asp
130 140 Pro Glu Ile Val Arg Thr Leu Ile Ser Thr Ser Val Arg Gln Ala Leu 145 150 160 Glu Gln Pro Leu Asn Tyr Ala Arg Asn Tyr Leu Ala Asp Leu Leu Glu 165 170 175 Pro Cys Val Arg Arg Val Ile Tyr Leu Asp Ser Asp Leu Ile Val Val 180 185 Asp Asp Ile Ala Lys Leu Trp Met Thr Lys Leu Gly Ser Lys Thr Ile 195 200 205 Gly Ala Pro Glu Tyr Cys His Ala Asn Phe Thr Lys Tyr Phe Thr Pro 210 220 Ala Phe Trp Ser Asp Glu Arg Phe Ser Gly Ala Phe Ser Gly Arg Lys 225 230 235 Pro Cys Tyr Phe Asn Thr Gly Val Met Val Met Asp Leu Glu Arg Trp 245 250 255 Arg Arg Val Gly Tyr Thr Glu Val Ile Glu Lys Trp Met Glu Ile Gln 265 270 Lys Ser Asp Arg Ile Tyr Glu Leu Gly Ser Leu Pro Pro Phe Leu Leu 275 285 Val Phe Ala Gly Glu Val Ala Pro Ile Glu His Arg Trp Asn Gln His 290 295 300 Gly Leu Gly Gly Asp Asn Val Arg Gly Ser Cys Arg Asp Leu His Pro 305 310 315 Gly Pro Val Ser Leu Leu His Trp Ser Gly Ser Gly Lys Pro Trp Phe 325 330 335 Arg Leu Asp Ser Arg Arg Pro Cys Pro Leu Asp Thr Leu Trp Ala Pro 340 345 Tyr Asp Leu Tyr Gly His Tyr Ser Arg 355 360

<210> 49 <211> 1041 <212> DNA

14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt

14-03 WO. Sequence Tracing. CAC	
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana	
<400> 49 atgctttgga taacgagatt tgctggatta ttctccgccg cgatggcagt gatcgtgtta	60
tctccgtcgc ttcagtcatt tcctccggcg gcggcaatcc gttcttctcc atcaccgatc	120
ttcagaaaag ctccagcggt gttcaacaac ggcgacgaat gtctctcctc cggcggcgtc	180
tgcaatccgt cgttggtcca cgtggcgatc acgttagacg tagagtacct gcgtggctca	240
atcgcagccg ttaactcgat ccttcagcac tcggtgtgtc cagagagcgt cttcttccac	300
ttcatcgccg tctccgagga aacaaacctg ttggagtcgc tggtgagatc ggttttcccg	360
agactgaaat tcaatattta cgattttgcc cctgagacag ttcgtggttt gatttcttct	420
tccgtgagac aagctctcga gcagcctctg aactacgcta gaagctactt agcggatctg	480
ctggagcctt gtgttaaccg tgtcatatac ttggattcgg atcttgtcgt cgtcgatgac	540
atcgctaagc tttggaaaac tagcctaggc tcgaggataa tcggagctcc ggagtattgt	600
cacgcgaatt tcacgaaata cttcaccgga ggattctggt cggaggagag attctccggt	660
acctttagag ggaggaagcc atgttacttc aacacaggtg tgatggtgat agatcttaag	720
aaatggagaa gaggtggtta cacgaaacgt atcgagaaat ggatggagat tcagagaaga	780
gagaggattt acgaactagg ctcgcttcca ccgtttcttc tagttttctc cggtcacgtg	840
gctcccatct ctcaccggtg gaaccagcat ggacttggtg gtgacaatgt tagaggtagc	900
tgtcgtgatt tgcatcctgg tcctgtgagt ttgctgcatt ggtctggtag tggcaagccc	960
tggataagac tcgattccaa acggccttgt cccttagacg cattatggac gccttacgac	1020
ttgtatcgac attcgcattg a	1041
cedemonate and an analysis analysis and an ana	

<sup>&</sup>lt;210> <211> 50 346

Met Leu Trp Ile Thr Arg Phe Ala Gly Leu Phe Ser Ala Ala Met Ala 1 15

Val Ile Val Leu Ser Pro Ser Leu Gln Ser Phe Pro Pro Ala Ala Ala 20 25 30

Ile Arg Ser Ser Pro Ser Pro Ile Phe Arg Lys Ala Pro Ala Val Phe 35

Asn Asn Gly Asp Glu Cys Leu Ser Ser Gly Gly Val Cys Asn Pro Ser 50 60

PRT

<sup>&</sup>lt;212> Arabidopsis thaliana <213>

<sup>&</sup>lt;400>

14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt
Leu Val His Val Ala Ile Thr Leu Asp Val Glu Tyr Leu Arg Gly Ser
65 70 75 80 Ile Ala Ala Val Asn Ser Ile Leu Gln His Ser Val Cys Pro Glu Ser 85 90 95 Val Phe Phe His Phe Ile Ala Val Ser Glu Glu Thr Asn Leu Leu Glu 100 105 Ser Leu Val Arg Ser Val Phe Pro Arg Leu Lys Phe Asn Ile Tyr Asp 115 120 125 Phe Ala Pro Glu Thr Val Arg Gly Leu Ile Ser Ser Ser Val Arg Gln 130 140 Ala Leu Glu Gln Pro Leu Asn Tyr Ala Arg Ser Tyr Leu Ala Asp Leu 145 150 160 Leu Glu Pro Cys Val Asn Arg Val Ile Tyr Leu Asp Ser Asp Leu Val 165 170 175 Val Val Asp Asp Ile Ala Lys Leu Trp Lys Thr Ser Leu Gly Ser Arg 180 185 Ile Ile Gly Ala Pro Glu Tyr Cys His Ala Asn Phe Thr Lys Tyr Phe 195 200 205 Thr Gly Gly Phe Trp Ser Glu Glu Arg Phe Ser Gly Thr Phe Arg Gly 210 215 Arg Lys Pro Cys Tyr Phe Asn Thr Gly Val Met Val Ile Asp Leu Lys 225 230 240 Lys Trp Arg Arg Gly Gly Tyr Thr Lys Arg Ile Glu Lys Trp Met Glu 245 250 255 Ile Gln Arg Arg Glu Arg Ile Tyr Glu Leu Gly Ser Leu Pro Pro Phe 260 265 270 Leu Leu Val Phe Ser Gly His Val Ala Pro Ile Ser His Arg Trp Asn 275 280 285 Gln His Gly Leu Gly Gly Asp Asn Val Arg Gly Ser Cys Arg Asp Leu 290 295 300 His Pro Gly Pro Val Ser Leu Leu His Trp Ser Gly Ser Gly Lys Pro 305 310 315 Page 75

14-03 WO.sequence listing.txt

Trp Ile Arg Leu Asp Ser Lys Arg Pro Cys Pro Leu Asp Ala Leu Trp 325

Thr Pro Tyr Asp Leu Tyr Arg His Ser His 340